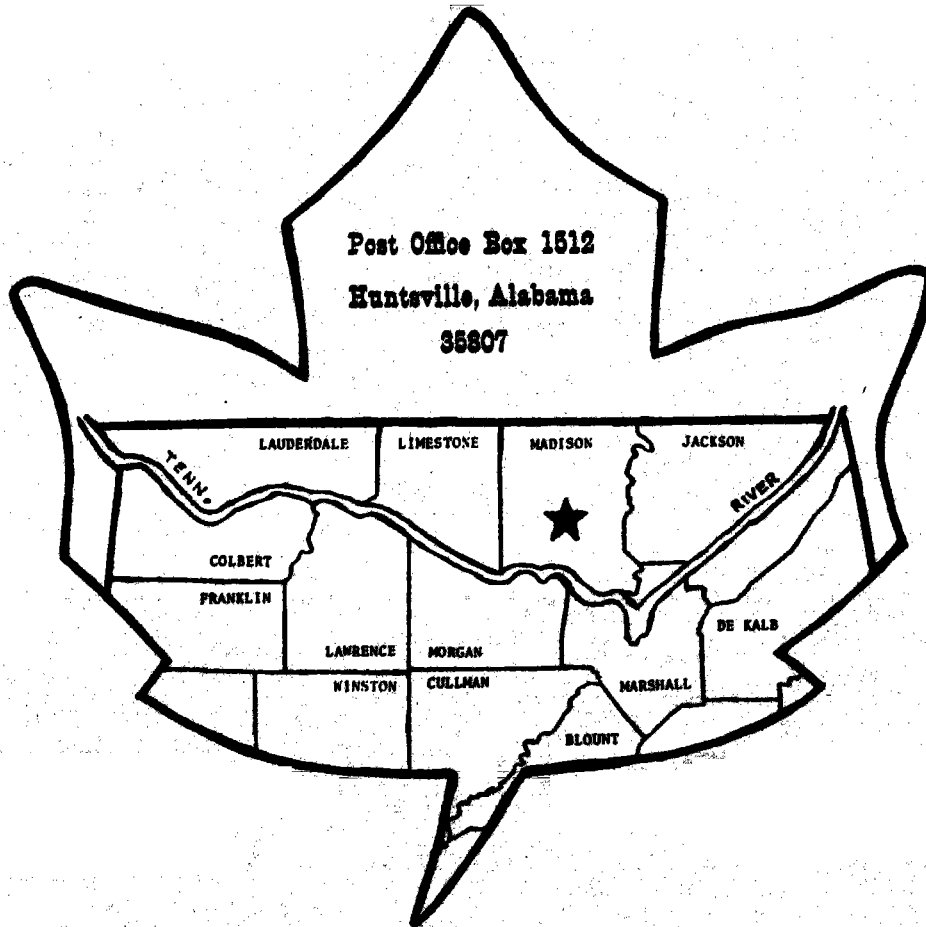


NORTH ALABAMA

VALLEY LEAVES



TENNESSEE VALLEY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

Quarterly

Vol. 9 No. 4

June 1975

VALLEY LEAVES

Covering Tennessee River Valley Counties of North Alabama

Published

September (No. 1), December (No. 2), March (No. 3), and June (No. 4)

PRICE LIST

- Vol. 1 (1966-67) Few single issues available @ \$1.50.
Reprinted in one volume, 100 pages plus surname index, @ \$5.00
- Vol. 2 (1967-68) Few single issues available @ \$1.50.
Reprinted in one volume, 115 pages plus surname index, @ \$5.00
- Vol. 3 (1968-69) Few single issues available @ \$1.50.
Reprinted in one volume, 120 pages plus surname index, @ \$5.00
- Vol. 4 (1969-70) Complete volume @ \$10.00
No. 1 (Sep 1969) 30 pages, @ \$1.50
No. 2 (Dec 1969) Special Edition commemorating Alabama's
150th anniversary (all Madison County), 100 pages plus
full-name index, @ \$5.00
No. 3 (Mar 1970) 33 pages plus surname index to Nos. 1 and 3,
@ \$1.50
No. 4 (Jun 1970) 1810-15 Tax Lists of Madison County, 64 pages,
alphabetically arranged, @ \$3.00
- Vol. 5 (1970-71) Single issues @ \$2.00
Volume, 180 pages plus full-name index, @ \$7.50
- Vol. 6 (1971-72) Single issues @ \$2.00
Volume, 200 pages plus full-name index, @ \$7.50
- Vol. 7 (1972-73) Single issues @ \$2.00
Volume, 200 pages plus full-name index, @ \$7.50
- Vol. 8 (1973-74) Single issues @ \$2.00
Volume, 200 pages plus full-name index, @ \$7.50
- Vol. 9 (1974-75) Single issues @ \$2.00
Volume, 200 pages plus full-name index, @ \$7.50

SUBSCRIPTION THROUGH MEMBERSHIP

1975-76 Dues (July 1 - June 30)

Single Membership - \$7.50 (4 issues per year)
Family Membership - \$10.00 (4 issues per year)

Order from

Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society
Post Office Box 1512
Huntsville, Alabama 35807

VALLEY LEAVES

Published by the

Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society, Inc.

Vol. 9, No. 4
June 1975

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Post Office Box 1612
Huntsville, Alabama 35807

Editor's Leaf	viii
Some 1826-1830 Deaths from <u>National Banner</u> & <u>Nashville Whig</u> Smith Bible	171-174 189-190
Colbert County, Alabama, created 1867, and Franklin County, Alabama, created 1818 James W. Ligon to Rufus J. Nancy (1852) Abstracts from the <u>Franklin Chronicle</u> (1829)	180 195-197
Jackson County, Alabama, created 1819 Power of Attorney (Mordah to Sims) Sims Bible Records Martin Sims' Estate Sims Tombstones	161 175-176 176 176
Lauderdale County, Alabama, created 1818 Legal Ads 1840-47 from <u>Florence (Ala.) Enquirer</u> Robert T. Kernachan Obituary	157-161 180
Lawrence County, Alabama, created 1818 1860 Mortality Schedule McDowell Family Records	165-167, 190 197
Limestone County, Alabama, created 1818 1840 Marriage Records Deed Book 1, Bills of Sale and Receipts Will of William Sims	151-154 183-188 188
Madison County, Alabama, created 1808 as part of Mississippi Territory Petition - Martin Cole 1815 Petition for Conveyance (Wellbourne vs Flournoy) Abstracts of Wills, Probate 7	162-163 163 177-179
Marshall County, Alabama, created 1836 General History (Chapter 74) Childs/Smith Letters John Feister Hooper Bible Marriages (1846)	155 155-156 168-170 181-182, 190
Morgan County, Alabama, created 1818 Henry C. Wood Obituary Marriage Record B. (1848-60)	154 191-194
Book Reviews <u>Old Graveyards Of Clark County, Kentucky</u> <u>Index To The Dispatches Of The Spanish Governors Of Louisiana</u> <u>Sources And Depositories</u> <u>Ancestor Charts</u>	198 198 198 198
Additions, Corrections & Follow-Ups Follow-Up Richard Taylor Follow-Up Pensioners Query Correction (Dougan)	179 viii viii
Queries	199-200
Nominating Committee Report	164
Place Name Index (Volume 9)	201-204
Full Name Index (Volume 9)	205-237
TVGS Policies	238

Mrs. Eugene G. Cowart, Editor

EDITOR'S LEAF

The flyer that you found in your March issue of Valley Leaves was sent from the Madison County Military Heritage Commission who want you to fill out the form for any veteran who lived and/or died in Madison County. The formal dedication of the "Hall of Heroes" will be in the fall instead of this spring as originally planned, in order to give you time to help us find all those eligible for this honor.

To the delight of TVGS and all of Huntsville, our own Mrs. Bessie Russell has been honored again. The new northwest branch of the Huntsville Public Library was dedicated February 27, 1975 and was named the Bessie King Russell Library. Mrs. Russell has been a library employee for 28 years and directs the main library's Huntsville Heritage Room (our room" where many of you have met and been helped by her). A large crowd attended the dedication and we all agreed that "Miss Bessie" was beautiful, gracious, and very dear to us.

If Mr. Ronald Bremer of Gencor, Inc. asks for the opportunity to address your group, let him! We had a great time when Mr. Bremer visited us for our January meeting. He has a quick, loud, "carnival barker" delivery that was enchanting and delightful and kept his audience attentive and thinking. The only complaint I heard was "he talks so fast, I can't take notes"! Mrs. Lena Bremer joined her son here and it was fun seeing her enjoy her son as much as we did. She has every right to be proud of him.

If you missed the Seminar, you missed one of the great genealogical experiences of the year (decade?). We found Virginia Pope Livingston interesting, informative, intelligent and very likeable. She has the unique talent of keeping the amateur, "middler", and professional genealogist interested and attentive. She talked without notes from 8:30 AM to 3:30 PM (except for coffee and lunch breaks) and she had all of us in the palm of her hand. She is a truly remarkable person. Yvonne Perkins and her committee are to be congratulated for planning a wonderful day for us all.

I hope that at the end of a year the editor is allowed to get a little mushy. This has been a great year for me and I've enjoyed every minute of it. No editor of Valley Leaves has ever claimed this is an easy job, but it is a most rewarding one. I hope all of you realize that our contributors make this quarterly great and I would like to take this opportunity to thank each one of them: Helen McKnight, Ann Cochran, Kay McKinnon, Catherine Gilliam, Rebecca Terry, Eulalia Wellden, Katie Hammer, Ezell Terry, Ann Ellis, Alfred McCroakey, Ellouise Wynn, Marjorie Kent, Allen O'Reilly, Dot Johnson, Delene Woodham, Mary Fran Moore, Bettye Burgess, Christine Sumner, P. B. Keel, Winston DeVille, Jeannine Keenum, Mrs. Luke Matthews, Wanda Teel, Annie Singleton, Pauline Jones Gandrud, Penny Patterson, E. H. Brown, Lucille Bullard, Elva Pearl Merriott. As you may know this is not my area of research so I would like to thank one other person, Mrs. Mario Cia, another volunteer editor who is working my side of the street in Arkansas. Perhaps she is the main reason I accepted this job - to repay her for many years of publishing the Pope Co. (Ark.) Historical Association Quarterly and more recently The Arkansas Family Historian. After all, receiving a good quarterly is the next best thing to being there!

FOLLOW-UP - PENSIONERS - A List of Those Who Reside in Madison County, Alabama (From the Huntsville Independent, Huntsville, AL, Feb 28, 1884, p. 3, col. 5) by Catherine Gilliam. One of our sharp eyed readers (Helen McKnight) noted that Bryant Cobb, the first name on the list died before 1884. Catherine has verified the following list of people from that list (Vol. 9, No. 3, p 137 Valley Leaves) as having died before 1884.

Bryant Cobb - Cobb Cemetery - b. July 6, 1795 d. Aug 21, 1881. Obituary in Huntsville Independent, 25 Aug 1881 - Bryant Cobb d. Aug 21, 1881 aged about 87 years lived near Berkeley. Rachel Seeton - Valley Leaves, Vol. 5, #4, p. 155, John Seaton, War of 1812 pension papers- John Seeton died Dec 24, 1864, Rachel Seeton died Aug 11, 1883

Sally Newby - Newby Cemetery (sometimes called Carter Cemetery) off Toney Rd., Toney, Ala. Sallie Newby d. Nov 26, 1881, aged abt. 75 yrs (b. Aug 4, 1803) wife of James Newby. He died 1861.

William Kirkland - Valley Leaves Vol. 6, #1, p. 25 pension application, b. Sept 22, 1790, d. Jan 8, 1884. Buried Taylor/Martin Cemetery near Madison Cross Roads, Alabama

Lydia Rigney - Rigney Cemetery on Lawler place north of Maysville, Ala. Lydia Rigney b. Jan 1, 1794, d. Nov 23, 1880

So it can be assumed that the list of pensioners was either not up to date, the pensioner's death had not been reported and/or the list was published with the intention of finding pensioners who were no longer living. At any rate, the list should not be used as proof that the pensioner or widow was still living at the time of the publication of this list.

CORRECTION: Query 251, Vol. 9 #1. Line 4 ----seeking desc. of Sharpe DOUGAN (son of James DOUGAN) & Mrs. Rebecca Dickey. (Sharpe & Rebecca m. ca 1814 Franklin Co. Tenn).

1840 MARRIAGE RECORDS - LIMESTONE COUNTY, ALABAMA

Contributed by Mrs. Eulalia Wellden, Box 781, Athens, Alabama 35611. This is the eighth in a series taken from Limestone Co. Marriage Records 1832-1862.

- Page 283 Charles Hardy to Fidelia M. Meacham
1664 14 January 1840, sol. 14 January 1840 by S. P. Jones, JP
- Page 283 Bethel Green Chandler to Minerva Moreley
1665 14 January 1840, sol. 2 January 1840 by W. B. Bryan
- Page 284 Thomas M. Harvey to Louisa E. Patterson
1666 15 January 1840, sol. 15 January 1840 by James C. Elliott MG
- Page 284 Daniel M. Gray to Susan Simmon
1667 16 January 1840, sol. 16 January 1840 by James C. Elliott MG
- Page 285 Leonidas L. Irvine to Eliza M. Epperson
1668 22 Jan 1840, sol. 23 Jan 1840 by John Bennett, JP
- Page 285 Thomas Wallsworth to Caroline Margaret Greenhaw
1669 23 Jan 1840, sol. 23 Jan 1840 by Robert Austin, Jr., Clerk CC
- Page 286 William D. Bibb to Mary L. Mitchell
1670 3 Feb 1840, sol. 3 Feb 1840 by Robert Austin, Jr., Clerk CC
- Page 286 John S. Turner to Louisa Binford
1671 6 Feb 1840, sol. _ Feb 1840 by P. B. Robinson AM
- Page 287 Comadore Cocke to Mary Jane Burks
1672 24 Feb 1840, sol. 27 Feb 1840 by A. G. Gibson MG
- Page 287 John Isom to Margaret B. Edwards
1673 4 Mar 1840, sol. 5 Mar 1840 by James Simpson JP
- Page 288 William R. Pettus to Rebecca W. Tucker
1674 9 Mar 1840, sol. 11 Mar 1840 by John C. Mitchell
- Page 288 Jacob Kennamore to Nancy Price
1675 10 Mar 1840, sol. 11 Mar 1840 by James Shelton
- Page 289 David McGowan to Sarah Pipes
1676 26 Mar 1840, sol. 26 Mar 1840 by Robert Austin, Jr., Clerk CC
- Page 289 Uriah M. Tate to Margaret A. Dewoody
1677 27 Mar 1840, sol. 2 Apr 1840 by R. Donnell
- Page 290 Henry McCasteel to Betty Jane Hicks
1678 7 Apr 1840, sol. 8 Apr 1840 by Samuel Edmondson
- Page 290 Alfred M. Jones to Celia Finn
1679 8 Apr 1840, sol. 9 Apr 1840 by James C. Elliott
- Page 291 Thomas J. Scott to Malinda W. Holt
1680 16 Apr 1840, sol. 16 Apr 1840 by James Simpson JP

(continued next page)

(1840 Marriages, Limestone Co., Ala. continued)

- Page 291 Calvin Gibson to Martha Walker
1681 20 Apr 1840, sol. 20 Apr 1840 by Rev. James C. Elliott
- Page 292 John R. Harris to Elizabeth Perkins
1682 22 Apr 1840, sol. 23 Apr 1840 by R. Donnell MG
- Page 292 Alfred D. Simmons to Martha Jane Wollard
1683 30 Apr 1840, sol. 30 Apr 1840 by F. B. Nelson JP
- Page 293 Ellison H. Murphey to Martha McCall
1684 4 May 1840, sol. 14 May 1840 by James Simpson JP
- Page 293 Richard W. Collier to Elizabeth Jones
1685 13 May 1840, sol. 13 May 1840 by Samuel P. Jones JP
- Page 294 William Pritchett to Kernhasspuch(?) Beard (Keren-happuch --Bible name. -Ed)
1686 14 May 1840, sol. 14 May 1840 by Robert Austin, Jr. Clerk CC
- Page 294 John Y. Hudson to Margaret Ann Cox
1687 23 May 1840, sol. 24 May 1840 by Morgan Lambert
- Page 295 Thomas W. Gilchrist to Isabella Hood
1688 26 May 1840, sol. 26 May 1840 by J. P. Campbell
- Page 295 Preston Capshaw to Amanda C. J. Hobbs
1689 4 Jun 1840, sol. 4 Jun 1840 by John C. Mitchell MG
- Page 296 James Bell to Martha Bee
1690 25 Jun 1840, sol. 25 Jun 1840 by Joseph M. Tweedy JP
- Page 296 John S. Sellers to Lucinda Coffman
1691 6 Jul 1840, sol. 6 Jul 1840 by Robt. Austin, Jr. Clerk CC
- Page 297 Richard Connally to Rebecca Batts
1692 10 Jul 1840, sol. 10 Jul 1840 by Allison Cain JP
- Page 297 Charles J. Burrus to Sarah Young
1693 10 Jul 1840, sol. 10 Jul 1840 by W. B. Bryan
- Page 298 John A. Jones to Mary Mask
1694 15 July 1840, sol. 22 July 1840 by J. S. Mitchell JP
- Page 298 Thomas A. Johnson to Rebecca K. Patterson
1695 17 Jul 1840, sol. 17 Jul 1840 by Robert Austin, Jr. Clerk CC
- Page 299 William J. Robinson to Mary Atkinson
1696 4 Aug 1840, sol. 5 Aug 1840 by C. Kendrick MG
- Page 299 James Henderson to Elizabeth Roberts
1697 15 Aug 1840, sol. 15 Aug 1840 by James Austin, Jr. Clerk CC
- Page 300 Alfred L. Lamb to Hannah A. E. Sinard
1698 15 Aug 1840, sol. 16 Aug 1840 by James C. Elliott MG
- Page 300 Samuel Kennady to Joanna Barker
1699 19 Aug 1840, sol. 19 Aug 1840 by Edward Hatchett JP (continued next page)

(1840 Marriages, Limestone Co., Ala. continued)

- Page 301 Benjamin R. Ellis to Sarah Ann Bruce
1700 25 Aug 1840, sol. 27 Aug 1840 by J. C. Elliott MG
- Page 301 Davis Aikin to Elizabeth Cox
1701 1 Sep 1840, sol. 1 Sep 1840 by Robert Austin, Jr. Clerk CC
- Page 302 Blackburn Davidson to Harriet B. Goodrich
1702 2 Sep 1840, sol. 2 Sep 1840 by Robert Austin, Jr. Clerk CC
- Page 302 Alford W. Houghes to Elmira Childress
1703 3 Sep 1840, sol. 3 Sep 1840 by Robert A. Hughey JP
- Page 303 Granville U. Fogg to Jane Rowe
1704 7 Sep 1840, sol. 22 Oct 1840 by M. T. Moses MG
- Page 303 William S. Kittrell to Rebecca McCargo
1705 10 Sep 1840, sol. 10 Sep 1840 by J. C. Mitchell
- Page 304 Thomas Laprade to Eliza J. Lauderdale
1706 15 Sep 1840, sol. 17 Sep 1840 by James C. Elliott MG
- Page 304 George T. Graham to Sarah Jane Johnson
1707 16 Sep 1840, sol. 17 Sep 1840 by James Shelton MG
- Page 305 Arthur McClure to Sarah B. Owen
1708 16 Sep 1840, sol. 17 Sep 1840 by James C. Elliott MG
- Page 305 Nathan Fletcher to Sarah A. Smith
1709 19 Sep 1840, sol. 24 Sep 1840 by J. W. Allen MG
- Page 306 Jacob Locke to Elizabeth Jane Gatewood
1710 22 Sep 1840, sol. 23 Sep 1840 by J. Bennett JP
- Page 306 Adam Powell to Ann K. Hodges
1711 23 Sep 1840, sol. 24 Sep 1840 by J. C. Elliott MG
- Page 307 Asa F. Allen to Sarah J. McKinney
1712 11 Jul 1840, sol. 11 Jul 1840 by Robert Austin, Jr. Clerk CC
- Page 307 Elbert H. English to Julia Agness Fisher
1713 30 Sep 1840, sol. 30 Sep 1840 by R. Donnell MG
- Page 308 Thomas S. Bell to Mary Ann Miller
1714 16 Oct 1840, sol. 20 Oct 1840 by J. Seals MG
- Page 308 Mace H. Gilbert to Martha (J. or I.) Davidson
1715 24 Oct 1840, sol. 24 Oct 1840 by Robert Austin, Jr. Clerk CC
- Page 309 H. W. Kimbell to Ann Eliza Gamble
1716 24 Oct 1840, sol. 26 Oct 1840 by R. Donnell MG
- Page 309 David Johnson to Precilla Holt
1717 2 Nov 1840, sol. 4 Nov 1840 by James Simpson JP
- Page 310 Nelson P. Farriell to Elizabeth Golightly
1718 13 Nov 1840, sol. 25 Nov 1840 by Geo. W. Kelso MG (continued next page)

(1840 Marriages, Limestone Co., Ala. continued)

- Page 310 John F. Arledge to Harriet E. Jones
1719 23 Nov 1840, sol. 25 Nov 1840 by James C. Elliott MG
- Page 311 Peyton Cox to Emily Mason Cox
1720 25 Nov 1840, sol. 26 Nov 1840 by R. Donnell MG
- Page 311 John P. Hobbs to Judith Ann Hood
1721 28 Nov 1840, sol. 1 Dec 1840 by James C. Elliott MG
- Page 312 James L. B. Epperson to Sarah Jane Wilson
1722 2 Dec 1840, sol. 3 Dec 1840 by Robert A. Hughey
- Page 312 Waddy Tate, Jr. to Mary Ann Margaret Jones
1723 3 Dec 1840, sol. 6 Dec 1840 by R. Donnell MG
- Page 313 Robert W. Virdell to Sarah Cetcham
1724 8 Dec 1840, sol. 8 Dec 1840 by Robert Austin, Jr. Clerk CC
- Page 313 John G. Beard to Nancy G. Breckean
1725 9 Dec 1840, sol. 17 Dec 1840 by Mick Hackworth
- Page 314 William W. Beard to Amanda M. Fain
1726 12 Dec 1840, sol. 17 Dec 1840 by Horatio Gatchell MG
- Page 314 William B. Lindsey to Caroline Brooks
1727 13 Dec 1840, sol. 13 Dec 1840 by Saml. Ray JP
- Page 315 John Newman to Mary J. Williams
1728 14 Dec 1840, sol. 15 Dec 1840 by Wm. W. Donaldson JP
- Page 315 Elihu S. (or L.) Weatherford to Margaret J. Jones
1729 22 Dec 1840, sol. 24 Dec 1840 by J. Sale MG
- Page 316 Nathaniel Holt to Matilda C. Meadows
1730 28 Dec 1840, sol. 29 Dec 1840 by John S. Davis MG
- Page 316 George B. Bryant to Winney Catharine Shoemaker
1731 28 Dec 1840, sol. 28 Dec 1840
- Page 317 Thomas D. Sandefer to Elianor J. Belew
1732 29 Dec 1840, sol. 29 Dec 1840 by James Simpson JP

* * * * End of 1840 Marriages * * * *

Henry C. Wood Obituary
Morgan County, Alabama

From Morgan County. Hartselle, Ala. Dec 28, 1885

It is with many regrets that we record the death of Mr. Henry C. Wood, which sad event occurred at his father's, Mr. Jesse Wood's residence, one mile from Hartselle, December 25th, 1885. Mr. Wood was interred at the family graveyard, near Cedar Plains, Dec 25th. He was a member of the Christian Church, an obedient son, a kind brother, an affectionate husband, an indulgent father, and a true friend... He leaves one son, whose mother departed to spirit land several years ago, and a father, mother, four brothers and four sisters...

THE HUNTSVILLE WEEKLY MERCURY, Dec. 30, 1885, p. 8, col. 5

GENERAL HISTORY OF MARSHALL COUNTY, ALABAMA
by James Arthur Thomason

(As published in the 1945 & 1946 issues of The Guntersville Advertiser and Democrat. This series began in Valley Leaves Vol. 4, No. 1, September 1969.)

Chapter 74 - "Before the Train Was the Stagecoach" (August 14, 1946)

Before the days of railroads and steamboats, stage coaches were the mode of travel. They were vehicles drawn by horses.

They had places called taverns or inns where they changed horses and got refreshments. They had a bugle they would blow to let the inkeeper know they were coming. They carried passengers and the mail.

A stage line went from Nashville to New Orleans, another from Somerville, Ala., to Marthasville (now Atlanta, Ga.) Both lines touched Marshall county. The line from Nashville crossed the Tennessee river at Whitesburg on a ferry.

They had a turn pike road to Huntsville built out of planks. They had to pay toll to travel it.

A route crossed the river at Deposit near Beard's Bluff. They went by Warrenton out by the Missionary bridge on Brown's creek. It was near a school on the Russell place. This route crossed Sand mountain; the road passes Mt. High church, leads out to Boaz on to Attalla.

* * * * *

Some have requested me to write some history on the steamboats of the early days that ran on the Tennessee river.

I would like for you to give me the names of boats. There were a Gunter, Wheeler, Patton, etc.

The late Captain Johnson, who lived at New Hope, ran on one of the boats. Can someone please furnish me with his given name? I wish I could get the date of the first boat that ran on the Tennessee river.

I wish someone would furnish me with the given name of Gunter, who was a boat man.

I rode on the boat in 1907 when Simon and Erwin Whitaker were pilots.

(Continued next issue)

CHILDS/SMITH LETTERS

These two poignant letters were written to Robert Taylor Childs by Lula Childs Smith and her husband, Jasper Smith. The original letters belong to Susie Dockery of Hot Springs, Arkansas, daughter of Robert Taylor Childs, and were loaned to Elva Pearl Merriott, 2351 Etiwanda St., San Diego, CA 92107, who contributed them for publication in Valley Leaves. (Lula, Robert Taylor, H(enry?), Bill, John and Jim were children of Jim Childs of Georgia. Lula and Jasper Smith lived in Warrenton, Marshall Co., Ala. -Ed.)

Warrenton, Ala.
June 8th 1887

My dear brother

I received your letter several weeks ago and am ashamed that I have not answered it before now. I was Delighted to once more hear from you, I had come to the conclusion that you never would write to me any more. I am very sorry to hear of your sad misfortune and can sympathise with you in the loss of property and the death of your dear little boy as we have had the trial of both last december our store was burned the safe was open and all of the notes and accounts were burned the loss was about 8 thousand dollars Since that time we have moved to a farm 1 mile from where we lived. I like it much better than where we lived before. Mr. Smith gave 5 thousand dollars for his farm and has been offered 18 thousand for it

(Continued next page)

(Childs/Smith Letters continued)

since but we are so well Satisfied that he would not sell it for any price. Our county is on a big boom now we have good prospects of 2 or more railroads in a short time. One road was surveyed through our farm. I will send you a paper that is published in Guntersville 5 miles from us. I hope you and your family will have better health. I have never known what sickness was untill the last six or eight months ago. Seince that time my heath has not been good, the rest of my family are well I have 4 children living 3 boy and one girl you remember I lost my first little boy (Arthur) my baby is just 4 monnths old, my two oldest are going to school, tell little Lula to let you box her up and send her to me so she can go to school with them. I would like so mutch to see you all I do hope I may yet have that pleasure give my best love to your wife tell her to take good care of my dear brother who has no one but her near him to love and care for him kiss the children for me and write soon and oftin tell your wife not to forget her promise to reming you to write to me and to write herself.

When did you ever here from brother H and Bill. John or Jim Childs (I have forgotten which) was at my house 3 years ago he said he was a nephew of mine he saw brother Bill that Summer in macon Ga. he was practicing medicine he had plenty of money but was awful wild and spent it for any and everything. do you know any thing about any nephew I never heard of him. one of his brothers in Laws was with him he says I am the very image of ma. I wish I had Ma and Pa's picture. do you know of anyone I can write to that has them. I had the last picture you sent me enlarged and put in a frame I would not take any thing for it. I wish I had one of all your family. it is getting late and I must close, as ever your devoted Sister

Lula Smith

Warrenton, Ala.

Aug. 15, 1887

Mr. Robert Childs

Dear Brother

It becomes my duty to convey to you the saddest intelligence the news of the greatest loss that ever befell me.

Lula died erysepalis fever day before yesterday at 8½ PM, Aug. the 13th. Yesterday was a week ago we and the children visited my fathers family. She was unusually well in the evening after our return home she complained of her back and feeling badly and soon after had a kind of chilly Sensation. the next morning this was repeated twice and before twelve her fever was with a pain in her hipps and side which developed to be with erysapalis fever which the Physician Say never fails to prove fatal when it attacks the bowels.

At first we took it to be rheumatism but upon examination found it too be a mistake her fever was so high all the week that I becamed alarmed friday - the inflamation set in below and went up until it closed her life She suffered frightfully, from the first - Knew very little Saturday morning and at last could only motion for the children and kissed them. I am left with four children. One Viola girl about ten years old 2 Boy Jasper LeRoy about eight years old one Boy Henry Watterson/about 3 years old:/ A Boy James Heenderson the /about 5 mo old/ Second we call Boxie nickname, the third we call Sweety Bunch the fourth we call JP.

I dont know how I am to get along I lived on a beautiful farm about 1280 acres & own some other lands about 60 head of cattle & horses 2 mules / with Hogs/ a steam Saw Mill & Gin - a dwelling in this place and I suppose about ten thousand dollars worth of notes & mortgages left of my Business where my house was burned as well as 1/3 interest /in/ the a Mercantile Business here I went into with my two Brothers J. P. Smith and Willie Smith.

Of course my battle now is for the welfare of my motherless children but I cant as yet determine how I am to get along - Of course my relatives are more than willing to do all in their power but it/can be very little compared to their having a Mother whose whole time was devoted to them and their welfare. I am going to try to go back to the farm if possible for I dont see how I can leave it.

Give my love to your wife and all the children and accept as much for your self

Your Brother

Jasper Smith

LEGAL ADS FROM SOME 1840-1847 ISSUES OF THE FLORENCE (Ala.) ENQUIRER

Eight of the 1840-1847 issues of the Florence (Ala.) Enquirer, a newspaper, have been preserved on microfilm which is available for viewing at the University of Alabama Library in Tuscaloosa. Legal advertisements from those issues (March 23, April 18, August 22, September 19, and November 28, 1840; July 10, 1841; September 9, 1842, and March 31, 1847) were abstracted by Helen Bowling McKnight on October 20, 1973.

Monday, March 23, 1840, Vol. 1, No. 2

(Page 3, column 5)

Executor's Sale of Negroes (named) on Monday, 30 March, at public auction by T. Kirkman, executor of the will of JOSEPH L. D. SMITH, deceased.

(Dated Florence, 16 March 1840)

Saturday, September 19, 1840, Vol. 1, No. 28

(Page 3, column 5)

Executors' Sale of Choice Racing and Blooded Stock at Nashville on Monday the 28th of September, property of the Estate of JAMES JACKSON, deceased.

(Dated 12 Sept 1840)

Thos. Kirkman	}	Trustees appointed
Jas. Kirkman		by the will of
Geo. Elliott		J. Jackson

(Page 3, column 4)

Executor's Sale of Land on Monday the 16th of November next at Public Auction. Valuable tract belonging to Estate of MAJ. JOHN DUNN*, dec'd, and well-known as the residence of J. L. D. Smith --lying about 4 miles NW of Florence, adjoining lands of James Jackson, P. F. Armistead and others---about 1200 acres---with improvements---Frame house (8 rooms with fireplace in each room), kitchen adjoining dwelling, gin-house, stable, springs, peach & apple orchard, about 500 acres cleared--half cotton land. Call on D. F. Blackwell who now resides on premises. Terms - in three installments--

(Dated 19 Sept 1840)

*(Note: See Valley Leaves, Vol. 8, No. 1, p. 28 for 1839 obituary)

William B. Dunn	}	Executors of
Richard A. Wiggins		John Dunn, dec'd
David F. Blackwell		

(Page 3, column 4)

Insolvent Estate Notice. Lauderdale Co., Ala. Orphans Court "in vacation", 18 Sept 1840. Winston P. Pettus, administrator of all goods, chattels, etc., of JACOB MCGEEHEE, deceased, filed in Clerk's office of Lauderdale Co., a report of the insolvency of the Estate of Jacob McGeehee, dec'd. The 4th Monday in April next is set aside for adjusting claims against the estate - in Clerk's office of County Court. Insert copy of this notice once a month for 6 months in newspaper. (Notice also in 28 Nov 1840 issue)

(Dated 19 Sept 1840)

W. T. Hawkins, clerk

(Page 3, column 4)

Final Settlement Notice. Lauderdale Co., Ala. Orphans Court, August term 1840. William Winborn, one of the administrators of goods, chattels, etc., of HENRY WINBORN, deceased, wishes to make final settlement of Estate. Date set is 4th Monday in October next. Notice of this statement to be inserted for 3 successive weeks in some newspaper in Florence.

(Dated 12 Sept 1840)

W. T. Hawkins, clerk
(Continued next page)

(Legal Ads, 1840-47 issues, Florence (Ala.) Enquirer, continued)
 Saturday, November 28, 1840, Vol. 1, No. 38

(Page 3, column 5)

Trust Sale. 160 acres: SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of sec 2, T3, R11W for sale for cash to highest bidder at the courthouse in Florence on 26 Dec next. Deed of Trust made by James Sample.

(Dated 11 Nov 1840)

Alex. H. Wood, Trustee

(Page 4, column 5)

Notice of Probate. Lauderdale Co., Ala. Orphans Court in vacation, 4 Nov. 1840. Present, John T. Haraway, Judge thereof. Thomas Kirkman and Robert Andrews this day submitted for probate the last will and testament of WILLIAM O. PERKINS, deceased. 4th Monday in Nov. inst. set apart for proof of will. Notice to be given 4 times in a Florence newspaper.

(Dated 7 Nov 1840)

W. T. Hawkins, clerk

(Page 4, column 2)

Administrator's Sale. Monday 30 Nov next at Public Auction in Florence, the entire Stock of Merchandise, household & kitchen furniture belonging to the Estate of PETER SAFFARRANS, deceased. 12 months' credit to be given. I will RENT to the highest bidder for the year 1841 the Real Estate of the deceased - his store--house on Court Street--the tenement on same street occupied by Jacob Williams--the one on same street occupied by William Wood and the store-house in South Florence occupied by Irvine & Co.

(Dated Florence, 31 Oct 1840)

Hugh Simpson, Adm'r of Peter Saffarrans,
 dec'd

(Page 4, column 4)

Insolvent Estate Notice. Lauderdale Co., Ala. Orphans Court in vacation, 2d Sept 1840. Elijah Baker, administrator of goods, chattels, etc., of WILLIAM B. HUSSEY, deceased, declares estate insolvent. Claims to be made in clerk's office 4th Monday in June 1841. (Notice also appears in July 10, 1841 issue)

(Dated 12 Sept 1840)

W. T. Hawkins, clerk

(Page 4, column 2)

Administrator's Petition. Elijah Baker, administrator of WILLIAM B. HUSSEY, deceased, states Hussey had following Real Estate: Lot #48 with dwelling and Lot #51 in the town of Waterloo. Petition states that William B. Hussey left the following children: Mary Hussey and William Hussey, both under age 20. Baker asks that guardians be appointed and that decree to sell lots be made. 4th Monday in February 1841 set to hear the petition. It is ordered that notice be given for 40 days in some Florence newspaper and that Robert C. Bumpass is appointed Guardian.

(Dated 21 Nov 1840)

W. T. Hawkins, clerk

(Page 4, column 2)

Commissioners appointed to divide land. Notice is given that on the application to me John T. Haraway, Judge of County Court of Lauderdale Co., Ala. by Thomas P. Roundtree who claims an undivided part of the SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of sec 28, T2, R8W; the SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of sec 28, T2, R8W; House and lot in Florence (part of Lot #145), I have nominated Jonathan M. Cunningham, Benjamin Ingram, and John Williams, commissioners to divide the land and lots into equal shares or parts --unless objection is stated to me at the courthouse in Florence on the 4th Monday in February 1841--

(Continued next page)

(Legal Ads, 1840-47 issues, Florence (Ala.) Enquirer, continued)

(Page 4, column 4)

Insolvent Estate Notice. Lauderdale Co., Ala., Orphans Court 30 Oct 1840
Jas. S. Martin and Harman Beasley, administrators of goods, chattels, etc.,
of WILLIAM R. JOHNSON, deceased, declare the estate insolvent. 4th Monday
in June 1841 is set for adjudicating claims. Notice to be given once a month
for 6 months in a newspaper in Florence. (Also in 10 July 1841 issue)
(Dated 31 Oct 1840) W. T. Hawkins, clerk

(Page 4, col. 4)

Final Settlement Notice. Lauderdale County, Ala. Orphans Court 30 Oct 1840.
Zachariah Belcher, administrator of CRAVEN BELCHER, deceased, filed this day
in clerk's office in Lauderdale Co., Ala. the final settlement of estate. 40
days' notice to be made in a Florence newspaper.
(Dated 31 Oct 1840) W. T. Hawkins, clerk

Saturday, July 10, 1841, 2d year (Vol. and No. missing)

(Page 4, column 4)

Trust Sale. Deed of Trust executed to me as Trustee by J. R. and S. S.
Henry, dated 29 Sept 1837. Will sell to highest bidder at Bellevue, Lauderdale
Co., Ala. on Saturday 7 August next, the E $\frac{1}{2}$ of Fra Sec 7, T3, R8W on Muscle
Shoals Canal - Grist and Saw Mills known as "Bellevue Mills".
(Dated 5 June 1841) Samuel Moseley, Trustee

Saturday, September 9, 1842, Vol. 3, No. (?)

(Page 3, column 4)

Orphans Court Notice. Lauderdale County, term (torn). Present, John T. Har-
away, Esq. Hervey Dillahunty, administrator of estate of JOHN B. DILLAHUNTY,
dec'd. The estate needs to sell land or negroes. Land: SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of sec 91, T2,
R12W; S $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of sec 31, T2, R13W, 575 acres. Intestate left following heirs
at law, minors under age of 14 years, viz, Samuel Dillahunty, Elizabeth Dilla-
hunty, and John B. Dillahunty. It is ordered that Lewis D. Viser be appointed
guardian "ad litem" of the minors. The hearing is to be held the 4th Monday
in September next. 40 days notice to be published in Florence newspaper.
(Dated 13 Aug 1842) W. T. Hawkins, clerk

(Page 3, column 3)

Commissioners' Sale of Land. By decree of the Orphans Court of Lauderdale Co.,
Ala. the following is to be sold Monday the 19th of September at Public Auction:
S $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of sec 17, T2, R10W and N $\frac{1}{2}$ of S $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of sec 17, T2, R 10W, land of
THOMAS WARD, deceased. Lands lie on the Military Road about one mile beyond
the residence of John S. Wilson, Esq.
(Dated 20 Aug 1842)

Garrick Campbell }
Robert C. Bumpass } Commissioners

(Page 3, column 3)

APPLICATION TO SELL Real Estate. Lauderdale Co., Ala., Orphans Court, June
term 1842, Hon. John T. Haraway, Judge. Hugh Simpson, administrator of PETER
SAFFARANS, deceased, VS Joseph Bigger, guardian ad litem of minor heirs of
Peter Saffarans, dec'd. Peter Saffarans left at death a son William Henry
Saffarans and 2 daughters, Mary E. Saffarans and Ann Minerva Saffarans, the
only surviving heirs of Peter Saffarans. Need to sell following to pay debts:
Lots 81, 121, 78, 145, 377, $\frac{1}{2}$ of Lot#280 in Florence, a 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acre lot #75 in
Florence, in all of which Mary Saffarans, widow of decedent, is entitled to
dower. Application to be heard 4 September 1842.

(Dated 20 Aug 1842)

W. T. Hawkins (Continued next page)

(Legal Ads, 1840-47 issues, Florence(Ala.) Enquirer, continued)

(Page 3, column 4)

Insolvent Estate Notice. Lauderdale Co., Ala., Orphans Court, January term. Hon. Jno T. Haraway, Judge. Jesse Sample, administrator of ELDAD H. NEWTON, deceased, reports estate is insolvent. 4th Monday in September next set for adjudicating claims. Publish notice once a month until 4th Monday in September (in a Florence newspaper). File claims at clerk's office.
(Dated 19 Feb 1842) W. T. Hawkins, clerk

(Page 3, col. 4)

Sheriff's Sale. By virtue of sundry fi fas directed from Hon. Circuit and County Courts of Lauderdale and Circuit Court of Madison Co., Ala., I will sell for cash at the courthouse in Florence on Monday, 3 Oct next, slaves (named), houses, real estate: W $\frac{1}{2}$ of sec 11, T3, R13W; sec 14, T3, R13W; SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of sec 15, T2, R11W - all levied on as property of Hervey Dillahunty to satisfy fi fas in favor of Planters' Bank of Tenn.; Branch Bank of Huntsville, George M. Savage, and others.
(Dated 10 Sept 1842) V. M. Benham, Sh'ff

(Page 3, column 5)

Final Settlement of Estate. Lauderdale Co., Ala., Orphans Court, July term, 1842. George G. Armistead, administrator of RICHARD A. BRITH, deceased, requests final settlement for estate to be made. To take place at courthouse in Florence 4th Monday in September next. 40 days notice to be given in a Florence newspaper - 3 inserts for 3 weeks in succession.
(Dated 20 Aug 1842) W. T. Hawkins, clerk

(Page 3, column 5)

Trustee's Sale. A Deed of Trust was made to me by Thomas U. Lassiter on 18 Dec 1841 and recorded in Deed Book A, no. 10, p. 314 in the Office of Clerk of County Court of Lauderdale Co., Ala., to secure Mr. James Noel. On Saturday 17 September next at the courthouse in Florence, I will sell negroes (named).
(Dated 26 August) Wm. C. Dillahunty, Trustee

(Page 3, column 2)

Sheriff's Sale. By virtue of two fi fas from Hon. Circuit Court of Lauderdale and Madison Counties, Ala., I will sell for cash at the Florence Courthouse on Monday 3 Oct next - W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of sec 23, T3, R12W; E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of sec 23, T3, R12W, levied on as property of William E. Garner at suit of Branch of Bank of State of Alabama at Huntsville and Henry D. Smith.
(Dated 10 Sept 1842) V. M. Benham, Sheriff

Wednesday, March 31, 1847, Vol. 8, No. 2

(Page 3, col. 1)

Estate Notice. Lauderdale Co., Ala. Orphans Court, Special Term, 1 April 1847, Hon. William B. Wood, Judge. Neill Rowell, administrator of estate of CHRISTOPHER CHEATHAM. All interested persons to appear 4th Monday next May.

(Dated 31 Ma 1747, should be 1847)

W. T. Hawkins, clerk

(Continued next page)

(Legal Ads, 1840-47 issues, Florence (Ala.) Enquirer, continued)

(Page 3, column 2)

Final Settlement of Estate. Lauderdale Co., Ala. 10 March 1847, Orphans Court, William B. Wood, Judge. "Hervey Dillahunty, guardian Gideon J. L. Johnson" has filed for final settlement of the estate. (Perhaps a line was left out of the ad in the newspaper-Ed.) 40 days' notice to be given. Appear the 4th Monday in April next.

(Dated 10 March 1847)

W. T. Hawkins, clerk

(Page 3, column 4)

Executor's notice. B. E. Bourland on 29 Jan 1847(?) was qualified by the Judge of Orphans Court of Lauderdale Co., Ala. as executor of the last will and testament of EPHRAIM M'CULLY, late of said county, deceased. Claims and debts to be presented to me in 18 months.

(Dated 17 Feb 1846(?))

B. E. Bourland

(Page 4, column 2)

Executor's Notice. All persons endebted to the late JACOB WILLIAMS, dec'd, call and settle same.

(Dated 14 Oct 1846)

Allan Pollock, Exec'r

H. A. Williams, Ex'trix

- End of Legal Ads in these eight issues of Florence Enquirer -



POWER OF ATTORNEY
John Mordah to John Sims
Jackson County, Alabama

Also found in the Bible of Matthew Sims (see this issue, page 175) was the following:

John F. Mordah to John Sims - Power of Attorney - Filed 16th July 1874, David Tate, Judge - Recorded in Deed Book 7, on page 356 & 357.

The State of Texas, County of Hamilton, Know all men by these presents that I, John F. Mordah of said county and state have this day made constituted and appointed and by these presents do make constitute and appoint John Sims of Jackson County and State of Alabama my _____ and lawful Attorney for me and in my name place and stead to collect all moneys due or to become due from the Estate of Ebaline Mordah, deceased formerly Ebaline Countess of Jackson Co., Alabama by inheritance and receipt for and give acquittance for same, etc... and I do by these presents make, constitute and appoint the said John Sims my heir and lawful attorney for me and in my name to sell and dispose of absolutely in fee simple my interest divided or undivided, etc. said Ebaline Mordah formerly Ebaline Countess of which she died seized or possessed of in the county of Jackson of Alabama, etc.

In presence of Vickson ? , Loyd ? , and J. A. Eidson ...

Signed (his mark)

John Mordah



PETITION OF MARTIN COLE OF MISSISSIPPI TERRITORY

29th December 1814. Ref - to the Committee on the Public Lands. - Dec^r 18, 1815
 Ref to the Committee on the Public Lands - Jan^y 4, 1816 - Bill reported No. 21,
 HR?. Martin Cole & others - Lattimore N^o 7.18. Pub. Lands W. Lattimore

To the honorable the Senate & House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled.

The petition of Martin Cole, a citizen of Madison County in the Mississippi Territory respectfully represents:

That your petitioner being poor, & having the prospect of a growing family, removed about four years since from the State of South Carolina in quest of a new country where he might hope, with his very limited means, to become owner of a small tract of land. Your petitioner selected this county for his future residence; & after having examined several tracts, he made choice of the North East quarter of Section Ten in Township Two of Range One West of the Basis Meridian of said County. Your petitioner being illiterate as well as poor, & not acquainted with the manner of marking & numbering the different corners of Sections & Townships, and fearful of making some mistake, took the precaution to get a friend to examine the corner & give him the true number. This friend was Mr. John Childers, an old respectable inhabitant of the neighborhood, who had himself recently entered a quarter adjoining the one your petitioner wanted. Mr. Childers, accordingly, went with your petitioner & gave him the number as they both thought correctly: and on the 22nd February 1811 your petitioner made his entry & obtained his certificate. Unluckily for your petitioner his friend was nearly as illiterate as himself & instead of entering the quarter he wanted & intended to enter he applied by mistake for a totally different one, at least six miles from the true one. He intended to enter the North East quarter of Section Ten in Township Two of Range One West; whereas in fact, by the mistake of his friend & himself he did enter the corresponding quarter of the same Section & Township of Range Two. Not dreaming, however, of any mistake, your petitioner began the work of improvement on the quarter which he thought was his own; getting boards, cutting & halling logs for a cabin, & clearing seed patches. What was his mortification & surprise, a few months afterwards to learn, from authority which could not be disputed, that he was on another man's land; and that his own lay he knew not where. Your petitioner endeavored then to find his own quarter; but he labored in vain till he got a more intelligent friend to show it to him. He found it to be a miserably poor & wretched Swamp, covered with Sour-wood; the whole, except about ten acres, utterly unscceptible of cultivation; & those ten acres so very poor as to be not worth clearing. He therefore at once abandoned all idea of improving it, & gave up all for lost. This was a terrible blow to him: he was in a strange land, without friends, and the whole of his money, the fruit of much toil & rigid economy, & the hope of comfort to himself & family was absolutely sunk & gone. The relief, however, which was granted two years ago to a neighbor of his, whose situation was similar to his own, revived his hopes & he appealed by petition last year to the justice & equity of your honourable bodies. That petition he is just informed has perished in the conflagration of the Capitol, & he now very respectfully renews his application, not without strong hopes, that it will be favorably heard. Relief has been so long withheld that your petitioner is conscious that the usual permission to withdraw his wrong application & lay his money on another quarter will be very inadequate. Almost every quarter of really good soil is already entered; & your petitioner can only choose out of second rate land without water, or still poorer with that convenience. Nevertheless he may be able to find a quarter on which he can make shiff to live; & he trusts your honourable bodies will not refuse him the privilege of seeking one. He therefore humbly lays his case before you, and expects at your hands that relief which it may seem to demand from equity & good conscience. For proof of the fact of mistake he respectfully begs leave to refer, to Mr. Childers certificate. And as in duty bound he will ever pray &c.-
 Martin Cole (continued next page)

I do hereby certify that sometime in the early part of the year 1811, Mr. Martin Cole requested me to give him the true number of a quarter section of land lying in my neighborhood, alledging that, being ignorant & unacquainted with the manner of making corners, he was fearful of making some mistake. Accordingly I went with Mr. Cole to the corner & gave him the number, as I then thought correctly. Mr. Cole made his entry: & I was greatly concerned to find shortly afterwards that I had unintentionally been the cause of his throwing his money away on a miserable swamp. There was this mistake: Mr. Cole wanted & showed me the North East quarter of Section Ten of Township Two in Range One West, & I gave him for the true number the North East quarter of the same section & Township in Range Two - mistaking the Range, & throwing M^r Cole's entry six miles from the one intended, on a quarter he had never seen, & which is of little or no value. Mr. Cole was in the act of building & improving on the first named quarter when the mistake was discovered.

Given under my hand this 30 day of November 1814.

Sworn to & subscribed before me
one of the Justices of the peace
for Madison County Mississippi
Territory.

John Childers

David Black Esqr

This petition was found by Catherine Gilliam in the restricted section, House of Representatives documents - Committee on Public Lands - No. HR14A-F13.1, in the National Archives. Transcribed by Margaret M. Cowart.

PETITION FOR CONVEYANCE
Wellbourn vs Flournoy Estate

State of Alabama
Madison County Court.

Isaac Wellbourn, assignee of Johnston Wellbourn, vs. John B. Rogers, administrator of John B. Flournoy, deceased - PETITION FOR CONVEYANCE.

Said Isaac Wellbourn, assignee of Johnston Wellbourn, by petition here filed, sets forth that John B. Flournoy, in his life time, bound himself by obligation, dated first day of January, 1823, in the just and full sum of one thousand dollar, to convey to said Johnston Wellbourn, his heirs or assigns, all his right, title and interest, in the Lands of the estate of James Flournoy, deceased, it being one-fourth part of that Tract of Land on which said James Flournoy resided at the time of his death; and further, the said John B. Flournoy, obliges himself, his heirs, executors, administrators, etc. to make unto the said Johnston Wellbourn his heirs, or assigns, a good and sufficient deed in fee simple: And it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court, that said Johnston Wellbourn, on the 12th day of April, 1823, did legally transfer said title bond, or obligation, to said Isaac Wellbourn: And it further appearing, that the said John B. Flournoy has departed this life intestate, since the execution of said title bond, and that John B. Rogers has been duly qualified as administrator of said John B. Flournoy, deceased, and said Isaac Wellbourn here praying that said John B. Rogers, administrator as aforesaid, may be decreed to convey to him said land, agreeably to the terms of said bond. It is therefore ordered, by the court, that notice be given, by publication once a month for three months, in some newspaper published in Huntsville, requiring all persons in any manner interested in said business, to appear here on the 2d Monday in October next, and shew cause, if any they have or can, why the prayer of said petitioner should not be granted.

June 24, 1824

A Copy. Test.
Tho: Brandon c.c.c.

The Alabamian, Huntsville (Ala.) Thursday July 15, 1824

OBITUARIES FROM THE GURLEY HERALD, GURLEY, ALABAMA

(Contributed by Mr. P. B. Keel, 119 Mill Road, Madison, Alabama 35758)

The Gurley Herald, Gurley, Alabama, issue of March 2, 1899

Mr. W. F. Styles eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. W. V. Styles died last Saturday of consumption, buried at Molder (Sharps Cove) Sunday, 24 years 3 months.

(Note: Molder was in Madison County, but does not show on present day maps. It was just south of the County Fishing Lake in the eastern part of the county.)

(same paper) - July 20, 1899

Richard Gilliam, 21 years, died at Decatur (Note: Morgan County), buried in Maysville, oldest son of R. S. Gilliam. (Note: See Valley Leaves, Vol. 7, No. 3, page 132. He was buried in Byrne Cemetery. His father's name was Richard Lee Gilliam, not Richard S. Gilliam. -Ed.)

(same paper) - May 9, 1901

Rock McCulley died at his home at Paint Rock (Note: Jackson County) Tuesday. Mr. McCulley was a highly respected citizen and his many friends will be pained to learn of his sudden Death.

(same paper) - August 29, 1901

Mrs. John R. Whitaker of Poplar Ridge died at her home last nite at 11 o'clock after an illness of two weeks, she was a daughter of Mr. Drew Ikard and leaves a husband and four children.

(same paper) - September 5, 1901

Thomas H. Dilworth age 20 and a prominent young man, died at Huntsville Sunday, after suffering two relapses from injuries received in a fall from a horse several weeks ago. Date of death September 1, 1901

(same paper) - July 3, 1902

Zack Cameron who resided near New Hope died last Thursday. He leaves a wife and three children.

(same paper) - February 27, 1908

Death of Hugh Graham, brother of Dr. B. E. Graham, died last Thursday at Paint Rock Valley.

(same paper) - September 24, 1908

Mrs. Mollie Carter died last week at the home of her daughter, Mrs. A. J. Crowson at Brownsboro. (Note: Madison County. -Ed.)

(same paper) - January 4, 1912

Mr. Madison Powers died at his home near town last Friday night of pneumonia, aged 76. He is survived by four boys, three girls and a stepdaughter. The remains were taken to Concord, near New Market (Note: Madison County) where they were interred, Rev. E. H. Rice conducted the funeral services.

(same paper) - February 8, 1912

Katherine Bell died yesterday evening, daughter of Alva Bell.

(same paper) - January 16, 1913

W. V. Styles died at home of his sister, Mrs. E. D. Smithwick, Wednesday morning after a lingering illness of several months. He is survived by 2 sons and 2 daughters, 2 sisters and 3 brothers, he was buried at Moulder, Ala. (Sharps Cove) by the side of his wife.

Nominating Committee Report

Nominees for TVGS Board of Directors 1975-1977 term are: P. B. Keel and Martha Miller (Mrs. Edgar R.). To be voted on at the July meeting.

Nominating Committee

Helen McKnight, Chairman

Lawrence county

1860 Mortality Schedule

(Copied from microfilm; original book in Alabama Archives, Montgomery, Ala. Handwritten page numbers given as shown. Only white deaths transcribed, columns 4 & 5 pertaining to color omitted. Faded ink, tight binding, worn page edges and/or blurring makes deciphering columns 10 & 11 difficult.)

Page 1 "Persons who Died during the Year ending 1st June 1860, in Northern Division in County of Lawrence State of ALABAMA, enumerated by me, H? A. McGhee Ass't Marshall."

Name of Every Person who Died during the Year ending 1st June, 1860, whose usual Place of Abode at the Time of his Death was in his Family.	Age	Sex	Married or Widowed	Birth Place; State, Territory or Country	Month in which the Person Died	Profession, Occupation or Trade	Disease, or Cause of Death	Number of Days ill
1	2	3	6	7	8	9	10	11
James Kennerly	86	M	M	Va	March	farmer	old age	
A. M. Hayes	8	F		Ala	Feby		flux	4
Samuel P. Hayes	2	M		Ark	"		"	11
Edward Owen	6/12	M		Ala	Apr		bronchitis	14
M. A. Chapman	1/12	F		Ala	"		bowel disease	20
Sarah A. Austin	36	F		Ala	Mar		consumption	40
David T. Plant	15	M		Ala	Apr		fits	7
Mary E. Mayes	1	F		Ala	Sept		teething	50
Madora Shackelford	20	F		Ala	Feb		child bed	13
Robt Cunningham	2/12	M		Ala	July		bowel disease	10
Hugh C. "	2/12	M		"	"		" "	13
35 deaths	13 black males	11 black females						

Page 2 "Persons who Died during the Year ending 1st June 1860, in Northern Division in County of Lawrence State of ALABAMA, enumerated by me, H? A. McGhee Ass't Marshall."

1	2	3	6	7	8	9	10	11
Ann Taliafero	57	F	M	Ga	Sept		consumption	40
Hilliard Ethridge	44	M	M	Tenn	Nov	Overseer	pneumonia	6
Baldy Shaw	59	M	M	NC	Sept	farmer	congestive chill	1
Nancy Sanderson	28	F	M	Tenn	Sept		Billious fever	7
Mary Morris	11	F		Ala	June		consumption	90
Infant	5day	M		Ala	June		croup	1
"	14"	M		Ala	Aug		spinal disease	9
Mary McElhaney	23	F		Ala	May		typhoid fever	30
35 dead	black males 9	black females 18						

(continued next page)

Page 3 "Persons who Died during the Year ending 1st June 1860,
in Northern Division in County of Lawrence State of ALABAMA,
enumerated by me, H. A. McGhee Ass't Marshal."

1	2	3	6	7	8	9	10	11
Laura McMahon	38	F		RI	Jan		unknown	14
12 deaths 7 black males 4 black females								
I hereby certify that this schedule (No. 3) from Page 1 to 3 is well and truly taken according to the best information and instructions. For the year ending 1st day June 1860.								
					H. A. McGhee Ass't Marshall			

Page 4 "Persons who Died during the Year ending 1st June 1860,
in Northern Division in County of Lawrence State of ALABAMA,
enumerated by me, S. J. McGhee Ass't Marshall."

1	2	3	6	7	8	9	10	11
Mary Blair	25	F		Ala	July		consumption	365
Harriet Gartnall (?)	31	F	W	Ala	Jan		typhoid	
							pneumonia	8
Delila Landers	34	F		Ala	Sept		unknown	7
Sarah Randolph	8/12	F		Ala	Mar		croup	7
Mary J. Kinney	8	F		Ala	"		scarlet fever	30
Thomas B. Kinney	5	M		Ala	Feb		" "	20
Cathrine Kinney	2	F		Ala	Mar		" "	30
40 deaths 14 black males 19 black females								

Page 5 "Persons who Died during the Year ending 1st June 1860,
in Northern Division in County of Lawrence State of ALABAMA,
enumerated by me, S. J. McGhee Ass't Marshall."

1	2	3	6	7	8	9	10	11
Alex Nesmith	80	M	M	SC	July	wagonmaker	palsey	270
Olivia Borum	23	F		Ala	Mar		consumption	90
Frances M. Conway	16	M		Ala	Oct	farm laborer	worms	21
Clarissa Harris	2/12	F		Ala	Feb		disease of liver	7
Elizabeth Mastin	6	F		Ala	Nov		flux	28
M. Finney	44	M		SC	May	farmer	pluracy	2
Mary Randolph	9/12	F		Ala	Mar		typhoid fever	4
45 deaths 18 black males 20 black females								
I hereby certify that this schedule (No. 3) from page 4 to 5 is well and truly taken according to the best information and instructions for the year ending 1st June 1860.								
					S. J. McGhee Asst Marshal			

(continued next page)

Page 1 "Persons who Died during the Year ending 1st June 1860, in the Southern Division in County of Lawrence State of ALABAMA, enumerated by me, C. C. Gewin? Ass't Marshall."

1	2	3	6	7	8	9	10	11
Dewitt C. Davis	5	M		Ala	Nov		unknown	15
Crockett McDonald	1	M		Do	Oct		"	40
Samuel Templeton	14	M		Do	Sept		kicked by horse	
John Wiggins	14	M		Do	Apr		unknown	10
Caroline Jennings	20	F	M	Do	Jany		fever	10
Thomas Roche	-	M		Do	Oct		bold hives	5
William Boyd	63	M	W	SC	March	postmaster	er proumonia	8
Mary G. Boyd	65	F	M	Tenn	Nov		fever	21
Martha Watson	6	F		Ala	Feb		killed in gin?	
Edger McKelvey	7/12	M		Ala	Feb		fits	2
Rachel Alexander	39	F	M	Do	Jany		putred sore throat	2
Infant of W. Green	1/12	F		Do	Dec		unknown	3
C. E. Ligon	3/12	F		Do	Feb		pneumonia	8
Infant of J. B. (or R) George	2/12	F		Do	"		unknown	1
W. A. Coiseys infant	1/12	F		-	June		unknown	
Louisa Stovall	41	F	M	Tenn	June		disease of heart	40
John Johnson	40	M		unknown	Dec		pneumonia	12
James H. Maciffee	9/12	M		Ala	Jany		"	15
E. R. Doss	24	F		Do	April		"	6
35 deaths	5 black males	11 black females						

Page 2 "Persons who Died during the Year ending 1st June 1860, in Southern Division in County of Lawrence State of ALABAMA, enumerated by me, C. C. Gewin Ass't Marshall."

1	2	3	6	7	8	9	10	11
Polly A. Parker	21	F		Ala	Aug		fever	30
David L. Hampton	1	M		Do	May		brane fever	11
William C. Alexander	21	M		Do	April	clerk	store pneumonia	8
William B. Aldridge	17	M		Do	May		pneumonia	7
Jane Aldridge	14	F		Do	"		"	6
S. H. Godley	48	M		Do	Aug		unknown	10
William Windom	14	M		Do	Dec		dropsey	400
Infant	1/12	M		Do	Dec		unknown	1
26 deaths	10 black males	8 black females						

Page 3 "Persons who Died during the Year ending 1st June 1860, in the Southern Division in County of Lawrence State of ALABAMA, enumerated by me, L. (or T.) C. Clebourne Ass't Marshall."

1	2	3	6	7	8	9	10	11
Martha Mitchel	54	F		Va	Nov		consumption	360

(continued on page 190)

JOHN FEISTER HOOPER BIBLE

Albertville, Alabama

[Name Changed from HOOPAUGH *circa* 1853]

The/New Testament/of our/Lord and Savior Jesus Christ/Translated out of/The
Original Greek;/and with/The Former Translations Diligently Compared and
Revised.

—•••••—

Philadelphia:
William W. Harding;
1870

[Page 1]

MARRIAGES

John F. Hooper, S. I. Barber,
January 10" 1856

[Page 2]

BIRTHS

John F. Hooper	[Fairfield County, South Carolina] August 1st, 1835.
Samantha I. Hooper	In Russell Co. Ala. Dec. 15" 1839.
Joseph C. Hooper	Louina, Ala. April 10" 1858.
Ellen S. Hooper	Louina, Ala. April 24" 1861.
John W. Hooper	Louina, Ala. April 6" 1864.
Catharine A. Hooper	Louina, Ala. July 20" 1866.
Alonzo B[arber] Hooper	Louina, Ala. January 23rd 1868.
Erastus L. Hooper	Newsite, Ala. Oct. 7" 1870.
Maggie Bell Hooper	Newsite, Ala. Jan y 19 - 1873

[Page 3]

BIRTHS

Mary Abigail Hooper	Newsite, Ala. Nov. 6" 1874
P[hereby] E[lizabeth] Hooper	New Site [sic] Ala. June 19" 1877.
E[rie] P[earl] Hooper	New Site [sic] Ala. March 9" 1880.

(continued next page)

John Feister Hooper Bible - Continued

[Page 4]

DEATHS

Joseph C. Hooper	Louina, Ala. May 13" 1860 Age 2 years, 1 mo. 3 Days
Catharine A. Hooper	Louina, Ala. March 3" 1867 Age 7 mos. 13 Days
Ellen S. Hooper	Louina, Ala. Nov. 24" 1867 Age 6 Years 7 mos.
Maggie Bell Hooper	Newsite, Ala May 23 1874 Age 1 yr 4 mo 2 Days
John F. Hooper	Albertville, Ala. March 8 - 1922 Age 86 yrs. 7 mo. - 6 da.
Samantha I. Hooper	May 30" 1923
John W. Hooper	March 19, 1935
Alonzo B. "	[blank; from tombstone, Memory Hill Cemetery, Albertville: A. B. Hooper Jan. 23, 1868 Oct. 7, 1932 A Good Father]

-End of Bible Record-

**J. F. HOOPER PASSES AWAY
AT GADSDEN INFIRMARY**

Established the J. F. Hooper Bank
in Albertville About Twenty
Years Ago

After an illness of several months
Mr. J. F. Hooper, one of Albert-
ville's oldest citizens, died at 6:10
o'clock yesterday morning at a
Gadsden infirmary.

Mr. Hooper established the J.
F. Hooper Bank here about twenty
years ago, was well known and
had a host of friends over the
entire Sand Mountain and Mar-
shall county. The immediate cause
of his death was an attack of
pneumonia tho he had been in ill
health for some time.

Funeral services will be held on
Friday morning at 10 o'clock at
the Albertville Methodist church,
and interment will be made in the
new cemetery. The business men
will close their doors from 9:45 to
11 o'clock and will attend the
funeral services. The Banner and
the many friends of the family ex-
tend their deepest sympathy to the
bereaved ones.

As The Banner is ready to go to
press it is impossible to obtain all
the details of Mr. Hooper's life,
however, in next week's issue they
will be published in full.

The Sand Mountain Banner
Albertville, Alabama
Thursday, March 9, 1922
Vol. XXV, No. 15, p. 1

(continued on next page)

HOOPER OBITUARIES

JOHN F. HOOPER

John F. Hooper was born in the State of South Carolina, August 1, 1835. His father died when he was about three months old and his mother died when he was 9 years of age. He was raised by a guardian, Mr. W. D. Seymour. With his guardian he moved to Louina, Randolph County, Alabama, in 1853 and was married to Miss Isabella Barber in 1856. In 1862 he volunteered for army service where he was appointed a Lieutenant, and later rising to the rank of Captain. He was wounded in July, 1863, at Baker's Creek, from which wound he spent six weeks in the hospital; was paroled and spent two or three months at home while convalescing; then returned to the army for the remainder of the fight, being taken prisoner. He remained in prison about seven months and was not released until some time after the close of the war. This prison life was spent in Nashville and on Johnson's Island in Lake Erie. He arrived home to his wife and two children with only \$12 which he had made while in prison. Arrived home on Saturday and went to work with a thrashing outfit on the following Monday; farmed two years as a tenant; moved during year of 1869 to Tallapoosa County, Alabama, near Alexander City, and became engaged in the mercantile business, remaining there until January, 1902, when he moved to Albertville and established what is now known as the J. F. Hooper Bank.

He leaves six living children as follows: A. B. and E. L. Hooper of this place; Dr. J. W. Hooper of Roanoke, Ala.; Mrs. I. D. Nolen of Alexander City, Ala.; Mrs. B. F. Russell of Montezuma, Ga.; and Mrs. T. C. Bunch of Buffalo, N. Y. He also leaves to mourn his death his wife, who is 83 years of age, and a host of grandchildren and great grandchildren.

The Sand Mountain Banner
 Albertville, Alabama
 Thursday, March 16, 1922
 Vol. XXV, No. 16, p. 1

MRS. HOOPER PASSES AWAY

Mrs. Samantha Isabell Barber Hooper, wife of the late J. F. Hooper, died suddenly at the home of her son, A. B. Hooper Sr., here on Wednesday of last week, May 30th, at four o'clock. Mrs. Hooper had been in failing health for some time, but was up in her room most of the time. She was born in Russell county, Alabama, Dec. 3, 1839, and lived to the ripe old age of 84. She moved here with her husband and two sons, A. B. and E. L. Hooper, from Tallapoosa county in 1902 when the J. F. Hooper Bank was established.

Mrs. Hooper was a devoted wife and mother and a lovely Christian character; to know her was to love her.

She leaves to mourn her death the following children: Dr. J. W. Hooper of Roanoke; A. B. Sr. and E. L. Hooper of Albertville; Mrs. B. F. Russell of Montezuma, Ga.; Mrs. Lizzie Nolen of Alexander City, and Mrs. T. C. Bunch of Buffalo, N. Y., all of whom were present for her funeral and burial.

Funeral services were conducted at the Methodist church Saturday morning at 11 o'clock, Rev. N. H. Abernethy officiating; interment taking place in a local cemetery.

The pall bearers were her grandsons: Barber, Brushcar, Herman, Bowie and Wirt Hooper, Wilbur and Herschel Nolen; and Guy Sawyer.

The Sand Mountain Banner
 Albertville, Alabama
 Thursday, June 7, 1923
 Vol. XXVI, No. 28, p. 4

Contributed by Mrs. V. W. Hamner, Jr.,
 Huntsville, AL.

SOME 1826-1830 AREA DEATHS FROM THE NATIONAL BANNER AND NASHVILLE WHIG

Deaths from our area found in May 3, 1826 - July 29, 1830 issues of this Nashville newspaper, available from the Tennessee State Library and Archives on microfilm labeled "Republican Banner", were abstracted by Mrs. Roy J. Cochran and Mrs. William B. McKnight of Huntsville during 1973. Several issues were missing from the microfilm. NOTE: Deaths published in Valley Leaves, Vol. 6, pp. 147, 148; Vol. 7, p. 190; and Vol. 8, pp. 143, 192-194 are NOT REPEATED here unless additional or different information was found. (Date of death was seldom given.)

Wednesday, May 3, 1826, page 3, column 1

In Madison Co., Ala., Mr. THOMAS G. WATTS; Mr. WILLIAM L. HAMMOND; Mrs. CATHERINE SCRUGGS, wife of Col. Oglesby Scruggs.

Saturday May 13, 1826, page 3, column 4

In Philadelphia (Pa.), Mr. ROBERT LOCKHART, merchant, of Athens, Ala.

Saturday, May 20, 1826, page 3, column 4

In Giles Co. (Tenn.) on 11th inst. Rev. PHILIP BRUCE, one amongst oldest and most useful preachers of the Methodist Episcopal Church and a member of the Virginia Annual Conference.

Saturday, July 8, 1826, page 3, column 1

In Lauderdale Co., Al. Mr. ALEXANDER JACKSON, who was for many years engaged in extensive mercantile business in New Orleans. (See V.L., Vol. 8, pp. 56, 57)

In Limestone Co., Al. Mrs. PHEBE JOHNSTON.

In Madison Co., Al. Mr. WM. M. DICKSON; Mrs. EMILY E. C. HARWOOD.

In Fayetteville (Tenn.), Mrs. MARY SLATER, aged 36.

Saturday, August 5, 1826, page 3, column 5

In Limestone Co., Ala. Mrs. SARAH W., wife of Dr. Jas. B. COLLIER, aged 24.

Saturday, August 12, 1826, page 3, column 5

In Madison Co., Ala. Mr. HENRY C. EDMUNDS of Lauderdale Co. (Ala. or Tenn. not given)

In Florence (Ala.?) Dr. JOHN H. YOUNG, aged 27

Saturday, August 19, 1826, page 3, column 2

In Lincoln Co. (Tenn.) Miss MALINDA, daughter of Adam HUNTSMAN, Esq. of Madison Co. (Tenn.?), aged 15

In Franklin Co. (Tenn.?) Dr. AMASA BAULDING

Saturday, August 26, 1826, page 3, column 6 (part of page was missing when filmed)

In Huntsville, Ala. Capt. BENJAMIN JOURDAN, aged 28; LOUIZA MATILDA, aged 5, and MARY ELIZABETH, aged 3 years, both daughters of Archibald M'NEIL? (M'Nab?)

In Ala. FRAN JONES, Esq. formerly a member of Congress from thi state.

In Roane Co. (Tenn.) Mrs. MARY HARRIET, wife of Mr. Joseph GUY of Franklin Co. Ala.

In Lauderdale Co. (Ala. or Tenn not stated) Mrs. MOUTRIE, wife of Mr. Wm. MOUTRIE.

Saturday, September 2, 1826, page 3, column 5

In Franklin County (Tenn.) Mr. THOMAS W. TAYLOR.

In Morgan Co., Ala. Mrs. MARTHA CHUNN, aged 54.

In Limestone Co., Ala. Mr. JOHN COLEMAN, aged 28, late of Ky.

In Madison Co., Ala. Mr. JOHN IVERSON PETTUS, aged 22.

Wednesday, September 6, 1826, page 2, column 6

Fayetteville (Tenn.), August 23 - Capt. G. W. HUNT, of this county, was shot by Elhanan Pruett on Thursday evening last, near Hazlegreen, Ala. (Madison Co.) and it was supposed the wound would prove fatal. Pruett fled, and at the last account had not been taken.

(Continued next page)

(1826-30 Area Deaths from National Banner & Nashville Whig, cont'd)

Saturday, September 9, 1826, p. 3, col. 6 (part of page missing when filmed)

Franklin county, T. mrs. NANCY, wife WADE.

In Lincoln Co. T. TOPHER SHOFNER, aged 36.

Near Milledgeville, Ga. RUTHERFORD of Ala., aged (59?)

Saturday, September 16, 1826, p. 3, col. 3

In Lincoln Co. (Tenn.) Mr. REPS O. CHILDRESS, aged 50

In Madison Co., Al. Mr. WM. JONES, aged 22

Saturday, September 30, 1826, p. 3, col. 5

In Madison Co., Ala. Mr. ALLEN BLEDSOE, aged 24; Mr. THO'S H. BODDIE, aged 30;

Miss ELIZABETH SCRUGGS, aged 16.

In Lincoln Co. Tenn. ALEXANDER M'LIN, Esq.

Saturday, October 7, 1826, p. 3, col. 3

In Ala. Mr. WILLY B. OLIVER, aged 21 of Anderson Co., Tenn.

In Lawrence Co., Ala. Mrs. FORT, consort of Isaac Fort; Mr. JOHN H. CAMAN.

In Lincoln Co (Tenn.) Mr. PLEASANT STREET, aged 23.

Friday, October 20, 1826, p. 3, col. 2

In Giles Co. (Tenn.) Mr. JAMES S. CONNER; Maj. EDWARD DILLON.

Wednesday, November 15, 1826, p. 3, col. 3

In Somerville, Ala. Dr. WM. S. GOODHUE; Mrs. BARBARA W. RATHER (see V. L.,

Vol. 1, page 100 "Somerville Cemetery" where she is buried)

In Madison Co., Ala. Mr. ROBERT ALLEN.

Saturday December 9, 1826, p. 3, col. 4

In Florence, Ala. Mr. SAMUEL H. BARR.

(Many issues missing at this point: Dec. 16, 1826 to May 2, 1828 and after May 2, 1828 to July 1, 1828.)

Friday, July 25, 1828, p. 3, col. 5

In Lauderdale Co., Ala. Maj. WM. M'DONALD

Tuesday, September 2, 1828, p. 3, col. 5

In Lexington, Ky. Mr. ABRAHAM CADMUS jun. of Tuscumbia, Ala. formerly of Newark, N. J.

In Lawrence Co., Ala. Maj. THOMAS DILLAHUNTY, aged (63?)

In Lauderdale Co., Ala. Miss SARAH SCRUGGS.

Tuesday, September 9, 1828, p. 3, col. 5

At Winchester, Tenn. (Franklin Co.) on 30th August 1828, Mrs. CAROLINE P. TAUL, aged 31 yrs. and 3 mos., wife of Thomas P. Taul, Esq. of Huntsville (Ala.) & daughter of Col. Wm. P. Anderson---affectionate wife---dutiful child and ardent & sincere friend-----shortly before her death parted with first and only babe-- (long obit) (NOTE: An ad at the bottom of the same column advertised "Thomas P. Taul Counsellor & Attorney at Law, Huntsville, Ala." See 1829 obit of Mr. Taul in Valley Leaves, Vol. 7, p. 190.)

Friday, September 12, 1828, p. 3, col. 4

In Tuscumbia, Ala., Mrs. SARAH JONES, wife of Col. Arthur Jones, aged 47.

Friday, October 31, 1828, p. 3, col. 5

In Salem, Franklin Co., Tenn. on Sunday the 12th October 1828 Mrs. SUSANNAH T. CAPERTON, wife of Mr. Thos. S. Caperton of that place---raised as orphan---mother of 2 small children---(long obit)

Tuesday, November 11, 1828, p. 3, col. 5

At Salem, Franklin Co., Tenn. on Sat. 25th Oct. EDWARD B. BRADFORD, aged 25 years.

(Continued next page)

VALLEY LEAVES June 1975

(1826-30 Area Deaths from National Banner & Nashville Whig, cont'd)

Tuesday November 18, 1828, p. 3, col. 4

In Franklin Co. (Tenn.) Mr. EDMUND B. BRADFORD, aged 24, son of Col. Henry Bradford of Washington Co. (Tenn.)

Friday, December 19, 1828 (title page has date as 18), p. 3, col. 4

At Tuscaloosa, Ala. JAMES M. M. WHITE, Esq. attorney at law of Huntsville (probably Ala. not stated), son of Hugh L. White, Esq. of Knoxville (Tenn.)

Friday, December 26, 1828, p. 3, col. 3

In Madison Co., Ala. Mr. JAMES B. CUNNINGHAM.

Tuesday, March 17, 1829, p. 3, col. 3

Huntsville, Ala. March 13 - On the evening of the 7th inst. JOSEPH H. GRAY of this county (Madison), was shot by James P. Nowlin, and survived but a few hours; the brain we understand having been penetrated. Nowlin has surrendered himself to the civil authority, and has been committed to prison to await his trial at the Circuit Court to be held in May.

Tuesday, March 24, 1829, p. 3, col. 4

Near Courtland, Ala. Mrs. ANTIONETTE SWOOPE, wife of Mr. J. K. Swoope. At Huntsville, Ala. JOHN W. CHRISTIAN, Esq.

Tuesday, May 1, 1829, p. 3, col. 4

In Madison Co., Ala. Mr. JOHN HANCOCK.

Friday, June 26, 1829, p. 3, col. 3

In Tuscumbia, Ala. Mrs. HARRIET BROOKE (also in 7 Aug. 1829 issue, p.3,col.1)

Friday, July 3, 1829, p. 3, col. 3

In Franklin Co. (Tenn.) Mrs. JANE ESTILL, wife of Wallis Estill, Esq. In Limestone Co., Ala. Capt. ROBERT THOMPSON of Huntsville, aged 77.

Friday, August 7, 1829, p. 3, col. 1

In Limestone Co., Ala. Mr. EDWARD H. LEWIS, a native of Va.

Tuesday, August 18, 1829, p. 3, col. 3

On Sunday last near Nashville (Tenn.) in 19th year of age, after illness of 8 days, Mr. THOMAS TURNER of Madison Co., Ala. student at University of Nashville (long obit. Resolutions of sympathy from University of Nashville)

Tuesday, August 25, 1829, p. 3, col. 4

In this county (Davidson Co. Tenn.?) on Sunday evening last, Mr. WM. EASTIN, merchant of Florence, Ala.

Friday, August 28, 1829, p. 3, col. 4

In Florence, Ala. Mrs. MARY ANDREWS, wife of Maj. Patrick Andrews, aged 38.

Friday, September 4, 1829, p. 3, col. 2

In Morgan Co., Ala. Mrs. MARY READ, wife of Wm. Read, Esq.

Tuesday, September 15, 1829, p. 3, col. 4

In Huntsville (Ala. or Tenn. not stated) Mr. SAMUEL K. M'GRAW.

Friday, September 18, 1829, p. 3, col. 3

In Moulton, Ala. Dr. J. L. RICHARDSON.

Tuesday, September 22, 1829, p. 3, col. 4

In Florence, Ala. Mr. ISAAC PENCE.

Tuesday, October 6, 1829, p. 3, col. 3

In this town (Nashville, Tenn.) on Sunday last, Mr. WILLIAM HUSBANDS, Sheriff of Lincoln Co. (Tenn.)

(Continued next page)

(1826-30 Area Deaths from National Banner & Nashville Whig, cont'd)

Friday, October 9, 1829, p. 3, col. 3

In Triana (Madison Co.), Ala. RICHARD B. FARRINGTON, Esq.

In Limestone Co., Ala. Mrs. MARY BYRD, wife of Mr. Pleasant Byrd.

Friday, November 6, 1829, p. 3, col. 4

At Florence, Ala. Mrs. NANCY B. FORD, wife of Mr. Walter Ford.

Friday, December 18, 1829, p. 3, col. 4

At Florence, Ala. in 65th year of her age Mrs. ELIZABETH FULTON, wife of David Fulton, Esq., editor of Florence Gazette.

At Browns Ferry (Limestone Co., Ala.) Dr. SAMUEL J. WILDS, late of Jonesborough, (Tenn.)

At Huntsville, (probably Ala., not stated) Mr. THOMAS RATHER.

Tuesday, January 26, 1830, p. 3, col. 4

In Madison Co., Ala. Dr. SAMUEL BROWN, formerly professor of theory and practice of physic in Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky.-----

Friday, January 29, 1830, p. 3, col. 3

In Lincoln Co. (Tenn.) Mrs. SARAH STEVENS, wife of Mr. ROBERT STEVENS.

Tuesday, February 2, 1830, p. 3, col. 4

In Madison Co., Ala. Mrs. SUSAN E. M'LARAN, wife of Mr. James M'Laran.

At Huntsville, Ala. Mr. JACOB BARKMAN.

Tuesday, March 2, 1830, p. 3, col. 3

At Courtland, Ala. Mr. RICHARD M. SHEGOG.

Friday, March 26, 1830, p. 3, col. 4

In Lawrence Co., Ala. Col. BENJAMIN B. JONES.

Tuesday, April 20, 1830, p. 3, col. 4

In Florence, Ala. Dr. ISAAC BUTLER.

Tuesday, April 27, 1830, p. 3, col. 5

In Giles Co. (Tenn.) Mr. ULYSSES SAMUEL.

Tuesday, May 11, 1830, p. 3, col. 4

In Madison Co., Ala. THOMAS TURNER, Esq., aged 50.

In Huntsville, Ala. Mrs. MARGARET ANN STACKS, wife of Mr. Reuben Stacks.

Monday, June 7, 1830, p. 3, col. 4

In Madison Co., Ala. Mr. JOHN FRIEND.

Thursday, June 24, 1830, p. 3, col. 2

In Lincoln Co., (Tenn.) Mr. CHARLES T. REECE, aged 80, a veteran of the revolution.

Thursday, July 29, 1830, p. 3, col. 3

At Huntsville, Ala. JOHN BEIRNE, Esq. attorney at law, aged 25, son of Col. Andrew Beirne of Monroe Co., Va.

NOTE: Wills of several persons named in this article have been abstracted in Valley Leaves, Vols. 7 and 8, in either the Madison County or the Lauderdale County, Alabama, will abstracts.

* * * * *

Sims Bible Records

This old Bible is owned by Mr. and Mrs. Harry "Red" Woosley, Rt. 2, Scottsboro, Ala. It was copied September 15, 1972 by Christine P. Sumner of Scottsboro and submitted for publication by her. She could find no date of publication but the following was on a page at the beginning of the New Testament. "The New Testament of Our Lord and Saviour/ Jesus Christ/ Translated Out of the Original Greek; and With Former Translations/ Diligently Compared and Revised/ Stereotyped by B. & J. Collins, New York/ Brattleborough, Vermont/ Printed and Sold by John Holbrook". Mr. Woosley is the grandson of John Sims. Matthew Sims is the ancestor of Christine P. Sumner through his son Martin, his daughter Laura and her daughter Zelda Madora Robertson.

MARRIAGES

Matthew Sims and Elizabeth Simmons was Married February 6 in the year of our Lord 1825
 Matthew Sims was Born 19th Day of Desember 1800
 Elizabeth Sims, _____ Sims wife, was born September 7th in the year of our Lord 1806
 Gemima Orleana Sims was born 22 day of Desember in the year of our Lord 1825
 And Desessed September the 6 in the year of our Lord 1827
 Betsy Sims his wife died September the 26th day in the year of our Lord 1831
 Martin Sims died February the 12 1864
 Matthew Sims & Patience Crutchfield was married July 21st in the year of our Lord 1836
 Eldridge Sims and Susan J. Shelton was married Oct 3, 1867
 William Matthew Sims was born Nov the 27 1868
 Patience Sims was born the 12th of August in the year of our Lord 1807
 Martin Sims was born May the 11th in the year 1837
 James Sims was born January the 10th 1839
 William Sims was born February the 4th 1841
 Matthew Sims & Mary Newbury was Married February 25 day in the year of our lord 1846 (written 6 over 7 - CPS)
 Marry Newberry was Born March 2 day in the year of our lord 1804
 Laura Forrest Daughter of Madora C. and Martin Sims was Born August the 27th 1862. (Madora was a Young before her marriage. After the death of Martin Sims in a Federal prison in Rock Island, Illinois, she married a Durham. Madora and her second husband are buried at Blue Springs cemetery at Larkinsville and have tombstones. They are buried across the road from the main cemetery. Laura F. married William Nelson Robertson, son of Allen and Elizabeth (Staples) Robertson. - CPS)
 John Sims was born February 19 day in the Year of Lord 1843
 Eldridge Sims was Bornd July 27 day in the year of our Lord 1846
 Malinda Darity Boling was Born on August the 26 in the year of our lord 1842
 James Sims & Melinda D. Boling was married december the 9 1860 (by Elder G. A. Moring, Marriage Book, Jackson Co. courthouse. - CPS)
 John Sims was born February 19th in the yeare of our lord 1843 (recorded twice)
 Patience Sims Died on the 9 day of August 1846
 Mary Matida (Matilda?) Sims was born September the 12, 1860
 John Gran (Evan? Alin? or Akin?) was Born on January the 18, 1864
 Malinda Darity Sims Died Aprile 16 1860 (?)
 Elizabeth Docia Sims Died July 25th 1892
 Matthew Sims Died January the 2nd 1882

(continued next page)

(Sims Bibles continued)

The following Sims Bible record had been torn from an old Bible and placed in the Matthew Sims Bible. There were two pages and one page was written on both sides. Very old and worn, almost falling apart. I have xerox copies of the original. More than likely it was John Sims' Bible since he lived for many years with the Woosley family. -CPS

John Sims & Mary Ann Durham was Married November the 17th in the year of our Lord 1870

John Sims and Sintha E. Hall was mayed October the 26th in the year of our lord 1885

Elisebeth Docia Sims was bornd March the 15th 1892

Madora Ann Sims was Bornd Oct the 23rd in the year of our Lord 1871

Sintha E. Sims was Bornd May the 25th in the year of our Lord 1851

Miles E. Hall was Bornd May the 22nd in the year of our Lord 1877

Mary Jane Hall was Bornd June the 12th in the year of our Lord 1875 and Died Aprile the 15th 1876

Emmer Magnolia Sims was Bornd the 6 day of Sept in the year of our Lord 1888

John Martin Sims was Bornd July the 8th in the year of our Lord 1890

Patience Lucinda Sims was Bornd August the 22nd in the year of our Lord 1873

Matthew Isaiah Sims was Bornd February the 10th in the year of our lord 1878

Beular Lee Sims was Bornd August the 15th in the year of our Lord 1882

Minerva Dellar Sims was Bornd December the 20th in the year of our Lord 1884

Cora May Sims Bornd August the 5th in the year of our Lord 1886

Matthew Isaiah Sims Departed this Life March the 20th in the year of our Lord 1885

Mary Ann Sims wife of John Sims Departed this life Aprile the 25th in the year of our Lord 1885

John Martin Sims Departed this life March the 3rd in the year of our Lord 1901

Minerva Della Sims Departed this life Feb 1st 1904

(Note: John Martin, Cora May and Beulah Lee died of typhoid. A descendant remembers that the snow was on the ground and two of the children lay dead at the same time. John Sims was a coffin maker and lived in Blue Spring Cove near Larkinsville, Jackson County, Alabama. He was also a hypnotist and had many books on hypnotism that were burned in an old trunk. -CPS)

* * * * *

Estate of Martin Sims, deceased. (Taken from an old unmarked Probate Minutes Book in basement of the Jackson County, Ala. courthouse by Christine P. Summer in the summer of 1970.)

Page 132. Martin Sims, dec'd est. of ... Letters of Adm. de bonis non Dec 18, 1867, Matthew Sims having heretofore on the 3rd day of Dec 1867 filed his petition in writing alleging among other things that James Sims who was on the 19th day of Sept. 1866 appointed Administrator of the estate of Martin Sims, deceased, departed this life the 16th day of Nov 1867 and that no person has applied to be appointed administrator de bonis non of the estate of the said Martin Sims and also a creditor of his estate and praying to be appointed, etc...

* * * * *

These tombstones can be found in a row, all identical, in the old Blue Springs Cemetery, at Larkinsville, Ala.

M. D. Sims born December 20, 1884, died February 1, 1904

Bula Lee Sims, born August 15, 1882, died March 10, 1901

Dora Mae Sims, born August 5, 1886, died Mar 8, 1901 (Bible has Cora - legible)

John M. Sims, born Aug 5, 1886, died Mar 8, 1901 (? cf. Bible Record above. -Ed.)

E. D. Sims, born Mar 15, 1892, died July 10, 1892 (? cf. Bible Record above. -Ed.)

Mary Ann Sims, born 1845, died April 26, 1885

John Sims, Co. I, 4 Ala Cav CSA

M. I. Sims born Feb 10, 1878, died Mar 20, 1886 (? cf. Bible Record above. -Ed.)



ABSTRACTS OF WILLS IN PR 7, MADISON CO., ALABAMA - CONTINUED
(Abstracted by Mr. & Mrs. Ezell Terry, Huntsville, Ala.)

PR 7, p.258 WILL OF JOHN W. HEWLETT Dated 22 Nov 1834
Prob 19 Oct 1835

To wife Mary Hewlett - land & farm whereon I live plus other property -- & children under age to be schooled from proceeds.
To son William T. Hewlett -- land in Brownsborough.
To son Thomas H., land purchased from William H. Moore.
To son John F. - tract of land obtained from legatees of Solomon Massingale, some bought from George Loy, some from Stokely D. Massingale & some from Pharoah Massingale.
To son Augustin M. (under age.) To son Robert Quincy.
To daus Nancy, Elmyra Mary Idilla & Caledonia Eugenia.
To Reuben Green Hewlett Scott, son of Thomas W. Scott, lot #15 in Brownsborough. My land in Jackson Co. to be sold.
Exec: Thomas H. Hewlett.

Wit: Wm Anderson, Wm Stewart, C. L. Taylor.

PR 7, p.266 WILL OF ROBERT WALTON Dated 7 Apr 1835
Prob 9 Nov 1835

To beloved wife Salina H. Walton ---
To daus: Mary Vaughan, Margaret J. Humphreys, Emily W. Walton, Eliza R. Walton, Matilda L. Walton.
To son Robert H. Walton when he arrives at age 24.
Execs: Wife Salina H. Walton, Bartley M. Lowe, Richard B. Purdom, George Connelly.

Wit: Wm Ingram, William Evans, Henry C. Dunn.

PR 7, p.290 WILL OF ISAAC THORNTON Dated 25 Aug 1835
Prob 11 Jan 1836

To beloved wife Jemima Thornton - all estate real & personal.
Exec: Wife Jemima Thornton & friend Benjamin Ellis.
Wit: Bennett Boggess, Elias Wellborn, R(andolph) Sullivan.

PR 7, p.293 WILL OF HENRY BROWN Dated 10 Aug 1831
Prob 11 Jan 1836

Lend to wife Nancy Brown all estate for the comfortable support
(continued next page)

of herself & those of my children unmarried. After her death estate to be divided into eleven equal parts, one each to Permela Eubanks, Betsy Brown, Sophia Adams, Eliza Payne, Henry L. Brown, Polly W. Brown, Juliana Brown, son-in-law Robert Payne for benefit of my dau Matilda Foote (wife of Philip A. Foote), in trust to execs for 3 grandch: John, James & Mary Hood, ch of my dau Nancy Ellis Hood, to execs for use of dau Mariah T. Boyce & her ch (wife of Mayberry A. Boyce), & son John P. Brown.
 Execs: Robert Payne, Henry L. Brown, William K. Adams.
 Wit: Wm Watkins, Leroy P. Brown, J. Wiggins, Cha^s Word.

PR 7, p.530

WILL OF WILLIAM EASON

Dated 13 Sep 1836

Prob 10 Oct 1836

Sons: Alcuan, William T., Edmund, William Pitt.

Daus: Henrietta, Ann Lavinia & Martha.

Piano to Williametta & she to keep my watch for William Pitt until he is of age.

Execs: Alcanan D. Eason, William T. Eason, Henry Stokes, William Patton & Stephen S. Ewing.

Wit: Samuel Smither, William Powers, Nashville Malone.

PR 7, p.531

WILL OF ALLEN CHRISTIAN, SR.

18 July 1836

Prob 10 Oct 1836

To beloved wife Margaret - plantation whereon I live --- and family to remain together until daughters marry --

Son Allen, dau Elizabeth, dau Sarah, dau Martha, dau Myoma.

My son Allen & I have been cultivating a farm in Jackson Co. --

No part of my estate to son Jesse, but to his ch James & William.

Exec: son Allen Christian.

Wit: J. W. McClung, R. H. Anderson, William Powers, Henry Stokes.

PR 7, p.533

WILL OF LEMUEL MEAD

Dated 6 July 1832

Prob 10 Sep 1836

To beloved wife Martha Mead - tract whereon I live with right & privilege of using water from my old place, Christian's Spring.

Also one-half of stock, plus gold watch, pleasure carriage, etc.

To stepsons: Francis H. Ford, Dr. John P. Ford, Augustus H. Ford.

(continued on next page)

To my stepdau Ann M. Weaver --.

To my bro Samuel - my interest in tract in Jackson Co.

To my mother, now living in Va., and after her death to all my
bros & sisters, including my half-bro William Bates.

My sister Sally's child Francis Waddy Thompson, son of Richard
Thompson. Sisters Elizabeth Jewell, Mary Gay of Ohio & Nancy.
Slave mothers & their young children shall not be separated.

Exec: My friend John R. B. Eldridge.

Wit: George P. Beirne, Rich'd B. Purdom, Benj Tyson Moore.

Codicil, 2 Aug 1834 - Mentions Clerk's fees & Sheriff's fees.
due him and replaces slaves who died since will was made.

Wit: A. F. Hopkins, D. M. Wharton, P. W. Weaver.

2nd Codicil, 21 May 1836 - Mentions Aunt Prudence W. Mead, wife
of Rev'd Stith Mead of near Lynchburg, Va.

Wit: J. E. Browning, Tho^s H. Cawthon, Newton Ford, Wm H.T. Browne.

PR 7, p.545

WILL OF FRANCES TEAGUE

Dated 24 June 1836

Prob 24 Oct 1836

To granddaus Frances Key & Frances Chennault --

To Grandson Magness Chennault.

Sons Magness S. Teague, Robert R. Teague & John R. Teague.

Sons-in-law: William Chennault & V. N. Garrison.

To dau Eleanor Garrison --

Exec: Son-in-law Valdaura N. Garrison.

Wit: John M. Eldridge, Lewis B. Sanderson, Calvin H. Sanderson.

PR 7, p.605

WILL OF WILLIAM ROWNTREE

Dated 22 Feb 1836

Prob 9 Jan 1837

Desire to be decently buried near where my son William lise.

My wife Harriet -- to have Hericaïn land ---

Remainder to be divided between Seborn J. Rowntree, Milly Tate,
Charley B. Rowntree's children, Nancy Donohoo's children.

Execs: Seborn J. Rowntree, Clement T. Baldwin.

Wit: W. H. T. Browne, Rich'd B. Purdom, B. T. Moore.

End of Probate Record 7.

FOLLOW-UP: RICHARD TAYLOR, CIVIL WAR CONGRESSIONAL MEDAL OF HONOR
Valley Leaves Vol. 9, No. 3, page 133 concerning the search for descendants
of Richard Taylor, one of Madison County's heroes, by Catherine Gilliam and the
Madison County Commissioners. Catherine tells us that ten descendants have been
found. The dedication of the "Hall of Heroes" will be this fall.

JAMES W. LIGON, SHERIFF, TO RUFUS J. NANCE
1852 Franklin County, Alabama Deed

A photocopy of this original, handwritten, two-page deed was contributed by TVGS member Allen O'Reilly, Russellville, Alabama, through Mrs. V. W. Hamner, Jr., Huntsville, Alabama, one of our local TVGS researchers.

(Written across top of first page)

for value received I assign all my Interest to the foregoing Deed to M Robinson
Feby 7th 1854 (signed) R J Nance

The State of Alabama Franklin County

Whereas on the 15th day of October 1851, an attachment was issued by J B Moore Esq, in favor of Rufus J Nance and against the goods & chattles Lands & Tenements of Anderson C Harris - which in the hands of Thomas G Davidson a Constable of s^d County - was levied upon the following discribed lots Known in the plan of the Town of Russelville as Lots No - 171 and 172 = and whereas also on the 25th day of October 1851, Judgement was rindered by J B Moore Esq in favor of s^d R J Nance & against s^d Anderson C Harris, for Thirty One 08/100 Dollars Debt and 193-3/4 cents cost of Suit = And whereas also an order of Sale issued from the Circuit Clerks office of s^d County. On the 7th day of May 1852. (which was issued upon an order granted by the Judge of the Circuit Court of said County at the March Term thereof 1852. - Commanding the Sherriff of said County to sell Said Lots at the highest bidder, after giving legal Notice there- of; And whereas: the Sherriff of said County James W Ligon acting by his deputy Nimrod T(?) Underwood acting in obedience of said writ = having made a Sale of said Lots in Russelville on the 16th day of August 1852. Rufus J Nance became the purchaser of the Same at the Sum of Eighteen Dollars it being the highest bid for said Lots

Now therefore, I James W Ligon Sherriff of said County acting By My deputy Nimrod T(?) Underwood in consideration of the premises and also in considera- tion of the said Sum of Eighteen dollars in hand paid by the said Rufus J Nance the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged

I do hereby sell and convey unto the said Rufus J Nance his heirs &c all right title and interest which the said Anderson C Harris had in the said Lots No 171 & 172 at the time of the levy of s^d Lots attachment

And all right title and interest which I have in or to s^d Lots No 171 & 172 or which became vested in me as Sherriff of said County as aforesaid and none other = In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal This the 16 day of August 1852

James W(?) Ligon sheriff by N T(?) Underwood (Seal)

The State of Alabama } Personally appeared before me J B Moore an acting
Franklin County } Justice of the Peace of said County - James W Ligon
Shff of said County - by his deputy Nimrod T(?) Underwood who acknowledges
that he signed sealed & delivered the within Deed for the purposes therein
specified - Given under my hand and seal This the 16th August 1852
J B Moore J P (Seal)

Florence Notes, Florence, Ala. Nov. 21

Mr. Robt. T. Kernachan, one of our most popular and worthy young men....died yesterday. He leaves a wife and two little children...will be buried to-day at the family burying ground in "Colbert's Reserve" in this county.

The Huntsville Weekly Mercury, Nov. 25, 1885, p. 2, col. 5
Contributed by Catherine Gilliam, Huntsville, Alabama

Marshall County's first marriage book(A) has marriages recorded from the formation of the county in 1836 through approximately August 1846. The second marriage book(B) is missing from the courthouse. Alabama Records, Jones & Gandrud, Volume 96, p. 79-94 contains Book B (p. 1-100) and Volume 139, p. 1-43 contains Book B (p. 101-262), proving once again the invaluable aid these fine genealogists provided by copying records in earlier years before many of the original books were lost. We are fortunate that Marshall County retained the original marriage papers and it is from these papers that the following records were copied. We have not compared these with other records nor have we endeavored to ascertain whether or not all of the original papers are still intact. We do know that the marriages were not necessarily arranged in the books by date as these are here (having probably been recorded in the books whenever "returned" by the official performing the marriage). It appears that all of the original Marshall County marriage books are still in the courthouse save Marriage Book B. Abstracted by Ann E. Cochran and Rebecca E. Terry in Guntersville, Alabama, March 1974.

1846

Allen T. Chambliss to Rebecca J. (Jane in minister's return) Thomas
 Lic 1 Sept 1846, Bondsman: Joseph E. Duran(?)
 Sol 3 Sept 1846 by G. Greenwood, JP

Carroll Smith to Jane Morgan (Bond only recorded p. 285, first book)
 Lic 2 Sept 1846, Bondsman: Drury Smith
 Sol 4 Sept 1846 by B. Boyles, JP

William Lemley of Madison Co., Ala. to Malinda Biggs
 Lic 8 Sept 1846, Bondsman: Benj. (X) Biggs
 Consent for groom who is not of full age by Rube (X) Lemley, 7 Sept
 Witnesses to consent: Thomas S. Mahan and Bengmon Biggs
 Sol 8 Sept 1846 by P. M. Ragsdale, JP

William (X) Davidson to Margaret Wardsworth
 Lic 9 Sept 1846, Bondsman: James M. Kelly
 Sol 9 Sept 1846 by J(?) Nixon (?), JP

James Head to Nancy Noble
 Lic 17 Sept 1846, Bondsman: Miller Hensly
 Sol 17 Sept 1846 by John W. Ritchey

Andrew Jackson Alldredge of Blount Co., Ala. to Susan Smith
 Lic 22 Sept 1846, Bond only has Thomas Alldridge as groom (Could he be the bondsman?)
 Consent for his son, Andrew J. to mary by Andrew Alldredge, 22 Sept
 Sol 24 Sept 1846 by C. W. Rogers, JP

David C. Boon to Rhoda C. Smith
 Lic 30 Sept 1846, Bondsman: Miller Hensly
 Sol 4 Oct 1846 by Barnabas Boyles, JP

Michael Ditto to Nancy C. Law
 Lic 3 Oct 1846, Bondsman: William Wells
 Sol 6 Oct 1846 by J. J. Pickett, Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Ch.

- Joshua Morton to Minerva Jeffers
Lic 6 Oct 1846, Bondsman: Joshua Gregory, Teste, John Pridmore, JP
Sol 6 Oct 1846 by John Pridmore, JP
- John Grimsley to Angeline Wilson
Lic 9 Oct 1846 (No bond, license return only)
Sol 10 Oct 1846 by Thomas Jones, MG
- Eli (X) Sullivan to Margaret V. Bailey
Lic 10 Oct 1846, Bondsman: G. W. Sillavan
Consent for my daughter, by Zachariah Bailey
Sol 12 Oct 1846 by W. G(?) Smith, JP
- John D. Flanagan of Madison Co., Ala. to Harriet Roundtree
Lic 12 Oct 1846, Bondsman: Carr B. Sherrod (Groom's name has several spellings)
Sol 12 Oct 1846 by W. T. May, Probate Judge
- Benjamin Bentley to Frances Delilah Walker
Lic 15 Oct 1846, Bondsman: John A. E. Walker, Teste John Pridmore, JP
Sol 15 Oct 1846 by Richard Ramsey, LPG
- Thomas Jones to Eliza Ann Alldredge
Lic 14 Nov 1846, Bondsman: Peter Kilfayle
Sol 19 Nov 1846 by George Chennault, JP
- James M. Harris to Elizabeth Blassengame
Lic 20 Nov 1846, Bondsman: George W. McGaha
Sol 24(?) Nov 1846 by Thos. Jones, MG
- William (X) Tidwell to Elizabeth Terral
Lic 20 Nov 1846, Bondsman: Vardy (X) Foster, Teste, Alfred D. Sotherlane
Sol 24 Nov 1846 by David Smith
- William R. Kirkland to Annah Roche
Lic 21 Nov 1846, also given as 22 Nov, Bondsman: John Kirkland
Sol 22 Nov 1846 by R. C(?) Newmon, JP
- John H. Walker to Mary A. V. Hinds
Lic 28 Nov 1846, Bondsman: James Walker
Sol 29 Nov 1846 by C. W. Rogers, JP
- John S. Hamner of Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. to Nancy A. Harper
Lic 2 Dec 1846, Bondsman: Turner P. Hamner
Sol 3 Dec 1846 by Wm. Jones
- George W. Williams to Lida Margaret Pendergrass
Lic 10 Dec 1846, Bondsman: James (X) Hodge, teste, Alfred D. Sotherland
Sol 10 Dec 1846 by A. J. Williams, acting JP
- George W. Jones to Mary an (Ann on minister's return) Smith
Lic 15 Dec 1846, Bondsman: William Beam, teste, A. D. Sotherland
Sol 17 Dec 1846 by James M. Evans, JP

LIMESTONE COUNTY, ALABAMA, BILLS OF SALE and RECEIPTS
From Deed Record 1, 1819-1825

A Bill of Sale is written evidence of one's title to personal property. Having the instrument recorded could be useful if a question of ownership arose. Receipts were usually recorded to prove one party had received a sum of money from another.

Abstracted from the deed book in the Probate Judge's Office, Athens, Alabama 35611, during 1972 and 1973 by Helen Bowling McKnight of Huntsville, Alabama. Other abstracts from Deed Record 1 have been published in Valley Leaves, Vol. 8, Nos. 2 & 4.

Page 18

18 July 1819. For \$300 James F. Burns of Limestone Co., Ala. Terr., sells to Jack and Miller Irvin, sons of Charles Irvin, now of the Territory and county aforesaid: (Household articles and livestock)

Teste: J. E. Irvin

James (W.?) Dupuy (or Duprey?)

Acknowledged 8 July 1819 before
Cornelius Malone, J. P.

Page 25

18 Sept 1819. Received of John Shinpoch and John W. Smith \$370 in the presence of C. Wilborn and John W. Gray.

Witnesses: C. R. Wilborn

John W. Gray

Ransom Langham

Pages 33, 34

8 Dec 1819. James A. Crowder of Limestone Co., Ala., sells for \$80 paid by John Shinpoch of same county and State (Household goods and furniture).

Witnesses: William Shinpoch

D. C. Cannon

Acknowledged 13 Dec 1819 before
Levi Roden, J. P.

Page 48

10 April 1820. Rufus M. Bellard (also Ballard) of Limestone Co., Ala., sold to David Moore of Huntsville: Negroes (named).

Witness: Ebenezer Titus, J. P.

Acknowledged before J. T. Smith CCCIC

Pages 51, 52

10 April 1820. Joseph McMurtre to Thomas Holland (both of Limestone Co., Ala.) (Household and farm equipment, livestock) for \$175 by note dated 10 April 1820 and due on or before 10 April 1822.

Wit: James Holland

Eli Robinson

Joseph McMurtre

Thomas Holland

Certified by John T. Smith, clerk of county court. Deed proven by oath of Eli Robinson on 18 April 1820. John T. Smith, CCCIC

Pages 54, 55

1 June 1820. Oliver C. Bee of Limestone Co., Ala., to Thomas Howard of the State of Tennessee, for \$250 (Household and farm equipment, livestock, and supply of corn and bacon)

Wit: Jessee Hunter

Jeremiah Dunkin

Oliver C. Bee

Proven before John T. Smith CCCIC by oath of Oliver C. Bee on 1 June 1820.

(Continued next page)

(Limestone Co., Ala., Bills of Sale & Receipts, 1819-1825, continued)

Pages 63-67

8 August 1820. Isaac Hooks to William Dewoody & Co. (all of Limestone Co., Ala.) for \$500 slaves (named)

Teste: John Boothe

W^m Dewoody

Pages 67,68

30 August 1820. Charles (Sewel?) to Charles Land (both of Limestone Co., Ala.) for \$1000 cash. (names slaves)

Wit: John T. Smith

Charles (Sewel?)

Proven by Charles Sewel 18 Aug 1820 before John T. Smith, Clerk County Court

Pages 68,69

1 Nov 1820. Leborn Millers to William Oliver (Both of Limestone Co. Ala.) for \$500 (names slaves, horse, corn)

Teste: (Willis?) H. (Brewer? or Brener?)

Leborn (X) Millers

James Garrett

Pages 69,70

10 Nov 1820. Mary Jones sells to Roseana Jones (both of Limestone Co., Ala.) slave (named) for \$200 to be paid out of legacy coming from her father's estate.

Attest: Joseph Bell

Mary (X) Jones

The slave was valued at \$200 by Thomas Hillary and Chasley (or Chafley?) R. Willborn before Joseph Bell, J. P.

Pages 87,88

22 July 1820. For \$179 Samuel Robinson Sen. sells to Michael Robinson (both of Limestone Co., Ala.) (livestock, wagon, household items)

Witnessed by Saml Hundley

Saml Robinson

Sworn before John T. Smith

Page 115

4 June 1821. For \$1500 James M. Gray of Limestone Co., Ala., sells to William Dewoody & Co. slaves (named).

Wit: Wm. K. Adams

James M. Gray

Pages 115,116

15 Oct 1819. For \$300 Joseph Morris sells to David Cannon (both of Limestone Co., Ala.) a slave (named)

Attest: Elizabeth Cannon

Joseph Morris

Page 124

25 Sept 1821. For \$1000 Thomas Hutchings of Madison Co., Ala., sells to John Donaldson, Jr., Negroes (named)

Wit: Lemuel Hutchings

Thos. Hutchings

Christopher Hutchings

Page 124

1 Oct 1821. For \$220 Robert Grisham sells to James R. Grisham (both of Limestone Co., Ala.) livestock, furniture and 9 acres of corn.

Witnessed by Wm. B. Higgins

Robert (X) Grisham

(Continued next page)

VALLEY LEAVES June 1975

(Limestone Co., Ala., Bills of Sale & Receipts, 1819-1825, continued)

Page 294

16 Jan 1824. For \$1007.50 Daniel R. Sumner of Limestone CO., Ala., sells to Robert C. David slaves (named), house and farm equipment (listed).

Witnesses: Robert Elliott

W. B. Rather

D. R. Sumner

Acknowledged by Daniel R. Sumner and recorded 17 Jan 1824. A McRobert CCC

Page 299

26 Jan 1824. For \$470 Richard Cooper of Madison Co., Ala., sells slave (named) to John Littlefield of Limestone Co., Ala.

Teste: Robert W. Pearson

Richard Cooper

Recorded 9 March 1824 A. McRobert CCC

Page 300

"This indenture made and entered into this 16 day of Dec" (Rest of page blank)

Pages 309-311

21 Jan 1823. For \$2500 Henry Langford of Cotton Port, Limestone Co., Ala., sells to Stith M. Paterson of Limestone Co., Ala., Negroes (named), house and kitchen equipment and 1500 lbs. of bacon.

F. B. Nelson

James H. Patterson

} Witnesses

Henry Langford

Acknowledged by Henry Langford 3 March 1824

Delivered in this office 3 March 1824 and recorded 5 July 1824. A McRobert CCC

Page 317

1 March 1824. For \$400 Lewis Tillman sells to Mary Ann Kennedy (also Kennady), the daughter of Caesar Kennedy, a slave (named)

Teste: Reuben Tillman

Lewis Tillman

Acknowledged by Reuben Tillman 13 July 1824.

Delivered to Clerk Co. Ct., Limestone Co., Ala., 13 July 1824 and recorded the same day. Archibald McRobert

(NOTE: In Acts of Alabama, 1st State Session, page 145, Act approved 13 Dec 1819: Cesar Kennedy, a free man of colour of Huntsville, manumits his wife (named) and her 7 children (named). Among the children named is a Mary Ann. Whether this is the same family is unknown. Color is not mentioned in this Limestone Co. deed. Free people of color, however, at this time did own both real and personal property and those deeds are recorded, with mention of color or "free man" seldom being made.)

Pages 327, 328

7 June 1824. Received of James Wyatt \$500 in full payment for slave (named)

Attest: Ruffin Coleman

Wm. T. Gamble

Acknowledged by William T. Gamble 3 Aug 1824. Robert Austin

Delivered 3 Aug 1824 and recorded 19 Aug 1824. A McRobert cc

Pages 400,401

2 March 1824. For \$500 James Wyatt sells to William S. Wyatt slaves (named)

Wit: John D. Wyatt

James Wyatt

Proved by John D. Wyatt 6 Sept 1824 Ro. Austin D.C.

Delivered 6 Sept 1824 and recorded 29 Sept 1824. Ro. Austin CCC

(Continued next page)

VALLEY LEAVES June 1975

(Limestone Co., Ala., Bills of Sale & Receipts, 1819-1825, continued)

Pages 422-424 (Sheriff's Sale)

7 June 1824. By writ of fieri facias* issued out of circuit court of Limestone Co. dated 2 April 1824, I was commanded to make \$677.75 for debt and \$97.13 for damages out of goods and chattels of Sarah Williamson. I sold Negroes (named) at auction to Samuel Elliott for \$450.

Ruffin Coleman, sheriff of
Limestone Co., Ala.

8 Nov 1824. Acknowledged by Ruffin Coleman. Delivered & recorded. Ro. Austin
CCC

*Fieri facias is a "writ directed to the sheriff to reduce the judgment debtor's property to money in the amount of the judgment."

Pages 424, 425

14 Sept 1819. John Porch received one Negro (named), property of John Sheumate's estate, from Joseph Bell, administrator of Sheumate's estate. Porch will pay Bell a reasonable price for the use of the slave.

Attest: A. Tedford

Jesse Roberson

John Porch

Acknowledged by Alexander Tedford and Jesse Roberson 9 Nov 1824. Robert Austin.
Delivered 9 Nov 1824 and recorded 11 Nov 1824. Ro. Austin CCC

Pages 463, 464

22 Jan 1825. For \$600 John Frazier of Limestone Co., Ala., sells to Jones Reed of Davidson Co., Tenn., Negroes (named)

Teste: Greenberry Dixon

John C. Isom (his mark)

John Frazier

Acknowledged by John Frazier 27 Jan 1825. Ro. Austin
Delivered and recorded 27 Jan 1825. Ro. Austin

- End of Bills of Sale & Receipts -

1815 WILL OF WILLIAM SIMS of MADISON CO., MISS. TERRITORY

The will of William Sims, recorded on pages 38 and 39 of Limestone County, Alabama Deed Record 1, 1819-1825, is the only will recorded in that deed book. Deed Record 1 is located in the Probate Judge's Office, Limestone County Courthouse, Athens, Alabama 35611. All documents recorded in that book were abstracted by Helen Bowling McKnight, Huntsville, Alabama during 1972 and 1973 for publication in Valley Leaves.

NOTE: The northeast corner of what is now Limestone County, Alabama was a part of Madison County, Mississippi Territory until 1818.

.....being weak of body but of sound mind.....

my beloved wife Patsey Sims

Executors to see to schooling of my children (not named)

Executors: Wife Patsey Sims and trusty friends William Kille ("Kyle"?-HBM), James Sims, John Maples, and Benjamin Murrell

Dated 18 Feb 1815 (No probate date)

Witnesses: David Sims, Wm (X) Sims, Betsey (X) Sims, Charlotte (X) Foy

Pages 129,130

27 Oct 1821. James Crawford does, by agreement bearing date 11 Jan 1820, for and in consideration of Russel J. Crawford maintaining James and his wife (not named) during the term of their natural lives, make over in fee simple to Russel J. Crawford the following Negroes (named)

Acknowledged by Russel and James Crawford
on 27 Oct 1821 before Cullin Mitchell, Esq., J.P.

Russel J. Crawford
James (X) Crawford

Page 141

9 Oct 1821. For \$440 Micajah McLeroy of Limestone Co., Ala., sells to Samuel Elliott of Lawrence Co., Ala., a Negro (named)

Teste: Robert Elliott
Micajah McLeroy

Micajah McLeroy

Page 144 (Mortgage release)

8 Feb 1822. David Cannon has received \$478 from William Bell thus paying off a mortgage bearing the date of 7 May 1821 for lot #70 in the town of Athens.

Teste: John T. Smith
D. Cannon

Page 163

16 March 1822. For \$575 I. Eli Forinwatt (also I. E. Firmwal), administrator of the Last Will of John Forinwatt, Dec'd, by my attorney in fact John M. Cullin of Knoxville, Tenn., sell slaves (named) to David Cannon of Limestone County, Alabama.

Teste: Thompson Wilson
John M. Cullin "as aforesaid"

Pages 163,164

11 Aug 1820 For \$200 Joseph Brunson sells Negro (named) to John Maples (both of Limestone CO., Ala.) (NOTE: This deed is also recorded on unnumbered pages between pages 153 and 154 and has been crossed out there)

Teste: John Daly
William Hunnicutt

Joseph Brunson

Pages 164,165

17 July 1820. For \$550 Henry Reynolds of Hawkins Co., Tenn., sells to John Maples of Limestone Co., Ala., Negroes (named)

Teste: Lewis T. Black
James Terry
Andrew (Lancy or Laney?)

Henry Reynolds

Pages 172,173

19 July 1822. For \$306.50 Joel Smith of Limestone Co., Ala., sells the following to Andrew C. Jourdain (also Jurdin): wagon, horses, cows, furniture. Amount to be paid before 25 Dec 1824. Terms: \$100 on 25th Dec next and \$50 every six months thereafter.

Joel Smith

Pages 198,199

3 Jany 1821. My servant Jack, a yellow man, has paid me \$550 for himself and is set at Liberty until the setting of the next Legislature. (Note: The emancipation will be made final at that time)

Teste: Joseph H. Ball
Peter Taylor

Lewis Tillman

NB ("nota bene", meaning note well). I have no claim on Jack from the time he bought himself. 3 Jany 1823.

Lewis Tillman

John T. Smith CCC certifies the above indenture was signed by Lewis Tillman for the freedom of his Negro man. Proven by oath of Ruebin Tillman and recorded 15 Jany 1823.

(Continued next page)

(Limestone Co., Ala., Bills of Sale & Receipts, 1819-1825, continued)

Page 222

12 Dec 1821. For \$500 Joseph Johnston of Limestone Co., Ala., sells slave (named) to Joseph W. Ellis.

Signed and delivered in presents of us:

George Woodward

Joseph W. Ellis

(Not recorded as being signed by Johnston at all)

Above deed recorded 17 March 1823. John T. Smith CCC

Page 234

22 Oct 1823. For \$500 Joseph Bell of Limestone CO., Ala., sells to Samuel Elliott of Lawrence Co., Ala., a slave (named)

Teste: Robert Elliott

J. (P. or S.?) Bell

Elizabeth Elliott

Recorded 5 Oct 1823. John T. Smith CCC

Pages 255-257

9 June 1823. William Owens of Blount CO., Tenn., for \$1000 sells to Woodford Owens of Limestone CO., Ala., 2 Negroes (named)

Wit: Fleming Bates

William Owens

Proven by Fleming Bates and recorded in Limestone Co., Ala. 1 Sept 1823.

John T. Smith CCC

Page 273

9 June 1823. For \$500 William Dewoody & Co. of Limestone Co., Ala., sells to Kensey Nobles slaves (named)

Teste: Wm K. Adams

William Dewoody & Co.

Peter Belew

Proven by Wm K. Adams and Peter Belew, subscribing witnesses, 11 Nov 1823 before Archibald McRobert, Clerk of County Court, Limestone Co., Ala.

(Signed by S. W. Howland, D. C. (Deputy Clerk?))

Pages 278,279

(No date given). Sollomon Marshall received pay from John D. Hall (both of Limestone CO., Ala.) for livestock, household furniture, etc.

Wit: Elijah Willingham

Sollomon Marshall

John (X) Kendreck

Recorded 19 Dec 1823

A. McRobert CCC

Pages 285-287

1 Aug 1823. For \$333.33 and 2/3¢ Alexander W. Cotten of Madison Co., Ala., sells to Montford Cotten and Allen Cotten of Limestone CO., Ala., household stuff, implements and furniture, and all other goods and chattels herein noted (long list)

Wit: D. Sterne Houghton

Alexander W. Cotten

Joseph Bell

Recorded 1 Aug 1823

A McRobert, Clk.

Pages 287,288

22 Sept 1823. For \$600 Joseph Bronson sells to John N. Smith (both of Limestone Co., Ala.) Negro (named)

Wit: Anderson Harril

Joseph (X) Bronson

William Robinson

Recorded 1 Jan 1824

A McRobert CCC

(Continued next page)

Smith Bible

The Holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments, translated out of The Original Tongues; and with the Former Translations Diligently Compared And Revised. New York: American Bible Society, Instituted in the Year MDCCCXVI.-1857.

Presented to Colie E.S. Moore by her Mother Jane N. Smith, 1870.

Family Record

Births

J. F. Smith, son of John Smith and Martha Smith, was born in Madison County, Alabama on the 21st of Jan 1815.
 Jane N. Smith, daughter of Warren and Elizabeth Hooks was born the 5th of Oct 1825, Franklin County, Alabama.
 James F. Smith, son of J. F. Smith and Jane N. Smith was born the 22nd of Sept 1844, in Lawrence County, Ala.
 Venetia C. Smith, daughter of J. F. Smith and Jane N. Smith was born the 26th of March 1846, in Lowndes County, Miss.
 George W. Smith, son of J. F. Smith and Jane N. Smith was born the 11th of May 1848, in Lowndes County, Miss.
 Susan E. Coalman Smith, daughter of J. F. Smith and Jane N. Smith was born the 6th of March 1853, in Bowie County, Texas.
 Hellen J. Ball, daughter of K. W. Ball and Venetia C. Ball was born the 21st of January 1868, Myrtle Springs, Texas.
 Alice R. Wilder, daughter of John Wilder and Maggie Belle Wilder was born the 27th day of September 1902, at Hooks, Bowie County, Texas.
 John Wilder Griffin, son of L. Hall Griffin and Alice Wilder Griffin was born the 21st day, January 1924, Bowie County, Texas.

Marriages

Hiram A. Burrows and Alice Jane Moore were married April the 13th 1892.
 John H. Wilder and Maggie Belle Moore were married the 27th day of Nov ?
 Edgar Powell and Beulah Pauline Moore were married Aug 6th 1911, Texarkana, Arkansas.
 James Franklin Smith and Jane N. Hooks were married the 20th Dec 1843.
 Kennedy W. Ball and Venetia C. Smith were married the 25th Oct 1866.
 James F. Smith, Jr., and Maggie L. Christopher were married Nov 24th 1868
 David S. Moore and Colie E. Smith were married the 14th of Sept 1870
 Alfred Hack and Mary Frank Moore were married April 29th 1912 at Texarkana.

Deaths

George Warren Smith died the 27th Dec 1862.
 Alice Jane Burrows, daughter of D.S. and Colie E. Moore died March 27th 1893, New Boston, Texas.
 Dr. Hiram A. Burrows husband of Alice Jane Burrows, died Tuesday, Feb 1, 1910, New Boston, Texas.
 John H. Wilder, husband of Maggie B. Wilder, died Saturday, April 20, 1919, El Paso, Texas.
 James Franklin Smith died 14th Feb 1869.
 Jane N. Smith wife of James Franklin Smith died Dec 27th 1906.
 George Franklin Smith died 1870.
 David S. Moore died 23d day of August 1891, Bowie County, Texas.
 Susan E. Colman Moore died 26th day of March 1931, Texarkana, Texas.
 Maggie B. Moore Wilder (Mrs J. H.) died Feb 14, 1963, Texarkana, Texas.

(continued next page)

Bible Record continued.

Written on a torn piece of paper and found inside the above mentioned Bible.

(torn) Roberts was (torn)
 (torn) Roberts was born (torn)
 in (torn) Carolina (torn)
 was married to Zilphia Caraway, Daughter of
 Susan Oates, vs Caraway.
 William Henry Hooks and Dorcas Blake were married in
 Wayne County, North Carolina.
 Warren Hooks, son of the above was born Jan. 27, 1802,
 was married to Elizabeth Roberts in N.C. She was born
 10th Feb. 1805.

(Records in Wayne County, N.C., Deeds and Wills have information on these families -- mfm)

The Bible Record is owned by Alice (Wilder) Griffin, (Mrs L. Hall) of Hooks, Texas. Copied by: Mary Fran (Destree) Moore (Mrs T.W.), % Boyd, 725 Beachcomber Drive, Lynn Haven, Florida 32444.

LAWRENCE COUNTY 1860 MORTALITY SCHEDULE continued from page 167

Mary Wason	20	F		Tenn	March	disease of jawbone	100
Thos. E. James	9	M		Ala	Sept	fever	4
Matild Cleeve	35	F		Ala	June	consumption	30
Mary Green	76	F		Va	Dec	billiouscholice	3
Ella Warren	4	F		Ala	March	burnt to death	9
Joseph Ginnings	1	M		Ala	Feb	bold hives	4
Infant	1	M		Ala	Sept	pneumonia	9
Sally M. Gailey	11	F		Ala	May	scarlet fever	12
Permela Montgomery	36	F	M	Ala	Dec	pain in head	5
Margaret Stephenson	23	F		Ala	Feb	T pneumonia	7
Rebecca J. (blank)	2	F		Miss	June	T fever	6
Newton Cunningham	58	M	M	Tenn	Oct	conjestive chill	6
22 deaths 6 black males			3 black female				
Copied by Kay McKinnon							

MARSHALL CO., ALA. MARRIAGES continued from page 182

Archibald B. Buchanan to Mary Fields
 Lic 24 Dec 1846, Bondsman: David Fields
 Sol 24 Dec 1846 by J(?) Nixon (?), JP

David J. Beam to Elizabeth H. Smith
 Lic 26 Dec 1846, Bondsman: George W. Jones, teste Alfred D. Sotherland
 Sol 27 Dec 1846 by James M. Evans, JP

Jefferson Maxfield to Mahamariah Ritta Morris
 Lic 30 Dec 1846, Bondsman: James R. Stapler
 Sol 3 Jan 1847 by Presley Woodall, JP

VALLEY LEAVES June 1975

MORGAN COUNTY, ALABAMA, MARRIAGE RECORD B, 1848-60
(Part 8, pages 288-328)

This series began in Valley Leaves, Vol. 8, No. 1, September 1973. Copied by Helen Bowling McKnight, Huntsville, Ala., June and July 1974 from the book in the Morgan Co. (Decatur, Ala.) Courthouse, Probate Judge's Office.

Page	Groom	Bride	
288	James Parmer S. 14 Feb 1856 by Joseph Rice, J. P.	Elizabeth Wilson	L. 14 Feb 1856
288	Hezekiah Frost S. 21 Feb 1856 by George P. Charlton, J. P.	(Haza?) Ann Drinkard	L. 21 Feb 1856
289	James J. Turrentine (No return)	Elizabeth Gray	L. 23 Feb 1856
289	John A. Lile S. 26 Feb 1856 by F. P. Scruggs, M. G.	Louisa E. Minor	L. 24 Feb 1856
290	Thompson R. Drinkard S. 5 March 1856 by A. Tapscott, J. P.	Caroline Oaks	L. 1 March 1856
290	Jessee J. Dunn S. 7 March 1856 by John D. Rebenson	Clementine Guin	L. 7 March 1856
291	Doctor D. R. Long S. 30 March 1856 by Jas. A. Woodall, M. G.	Narcissa James	L. 30 March 1856
291	Vincent P. Boaman S. 7 May 1856 by W ^m Ryan, J. P.	Sarah Rains	L. 3 May 1856
292	William Austin S. 6 April 1856 by J. M. Means, J. P. (See <u>V.L.</u> , Vol. 3, p. 80-Austin Cemetery)	Francis (Hutson?)	L. 5 April 1856
292	William B. Halbrook S. 16 April 1856 by E. W. Smith, J. P.	Martha E. Lewis	L. 16 April 1856
293	Thos. B. Humphrys S. 8 June 1856 by Geo. P. Charlton, J. P.	P. A. Ward (or Word?)	L. 6 June 1856
293	Joseph Crier S. 22 June 1856 by Jos. Rice, J. P.	Elizabeth Parham	L. 11 June 1856
294	John Semmons S. 29 April 1856 by Anson Putman, M. G.	Francis T. Hampton	L. 29 April 1856
294	Andrew J. Talton (Tarlton) S. " the 6th day of July 1856 " (marked out)	Amanda Day	L. 19 June 1856
295	W ^m J. Orme S. 16 July 1856 by J. Leroy Harris, M. G.	E. D. Stuart	L. 16 July 1856
295	Theodore Acklin S. 21 July 1856 by H. M. Welch, M. G.	Harriet M. Gooch	L. 21 July 1856
296	Z. A. Mabry (Maberry) S. 23 July 1856 by William Ryan, J. P.	Nancy C. Humphy	L. 22 July 1856
296	Eli M. Sams S. 29 July 1856 by C. W. Price, M. G.	Sarah J. (Weaver?)	L. 29 July 1856

(Continued next page)

(Morgan Co., Ala., Marriage Record B, continued)

Page	Groom	Bride	
297	Thomas M. Reddles S. 11 Aug 1856 by J. W. Harvy, M. G.	Nancy E. Semmons	L. 29 July 1856
297	John Kerby S. 3 Aug 1856 by Anson Putman, M. G.	Margaret A. (Rozer?)	L. 1 Aug 1856
298	Clementine (Roane?) S. 7 April 1858 by G. P. Charlton, J. P.	Martha Ann Crane	L. 6 Aug 1856
298	W ^m L. Simpson S. 13 Aug 1856 by H. M. Welch, M. G.	E. A. F. (Kannan?)	L. 13 Aug 1856
299	Pleasant R. (Morris?) S. 17 Aug 1856 by J. A. Fuller, M. G.	Mary E. Alexander	L. 15 Aug 1856
299	John M. Lynn S. 3 Sept 1856 by Benjamin Sandlin, J. P.	Elizabeth A. Chambers	L. 2 Sept 1856
300	John R. (Inlow?) S. 7 Sept 1856 by Benjamin Sandlin, J. P.	Margaret Abright	L. 6 Sept 1856
300	Charles H. Harberson S. 17 Sept 1856 by W. W. Welhite, M. G.	Mary A. Kenny	L. 17 Sept 1856
301	John Roane S. 21 Sept 1856 by George P. Charlton, J. P.	Elizabeth Nunn	L. 20 Sept 1856
301	William C. Johnson S. 8 Oct 1856 by W. B. Sherroll, J. P.	Susan C. Sampson	L. 6 Oct 1856
302	William Cozby S. 7 Oct 1856 by A. Tapscott, J. P.	Jane E. Oaks	L. 7 Oct 1856
302	James P. (Gorden?) S. 15 Oct 1856 by H. M. Welch, M. G.	Martha L. (Hambleton?)	L. 15 Oct 1856
303	James R. Smith S. 16 Oct 1856 by Jos. Rice, J. P.	Cinthea R. (Wade?)	L. 16 Oct 1856
303	Elias P. Simmons S. 16 Oct 1856 by Thomas (Morrow?), V. D. M.	Mary A. (Suarm or Swann?)	L. 16 Oct 1856
304	William A. Patterson S. 20 Oct 1856 By J. A. Fuller, M. G.	Mary I. Orr	L. 20 Oct 1856
304	Melby McGee S. 6 Nov 1856 by James K. Lynn, M. G.	Jane Patterson	L. 5 Nov 1856
305	James Dean S. 20 Nov 1856 by Jos. Rice, J. P.	Sarah Black	L. 20 Nov 1856
305	William A. Penn S. 10 Dec 1856 by W. B. Sherrill, J. P.	(Aremetta?) B. J. Pettus	L. 8 Dec 1856
306	Samuel J. Tucker (No return)	Martha E. Mitchell	L. 9 Dec 1856
306	V. L. Austin S. 11 Dec 1856 by (Jo.?) Guin (Gunn?), M. G. (Austin Cemetery-V.L. Vol. 3)	Elizabeth Hutson	L. 10 Dec 1856
307	W. B. Fuller S. 25 Dec 1856 by James K. Lynn, M. G.	Nancy G. (Sarahs?)	L. 23 Dec 1856

(Continued next page)

VALLEY LEAVES June 1975

(Morgan Co., Ala., Marriage Record B, continued)

Page	Groom	Bride	
307	Matthew Self S. 29 Dec 1856 by L. M. Parkhill, M. G.	Susannah E. Stringer	L. 26 Dec 1856
308	William (Bodery?) S. 6 Jan 1857 by E. W. Smith, J. P.	Mary Jane Junkens	L. 5 Jan 1857
308	Daniel K. Bishop S. 8 Jan 1857 by Jas. A. Woodall, M. G.	Mary E. Sandlin	L. 7 Jan 1857
309	David McCarley S. 7 Jan 1857 by Geo. P. Charlton, J. P.	Mary E. Winton	L. 7 Jan 1857
309	Russell (Valer?)* S. 6 Jan 1857 by Jas. L. Rea, M. G. (*Vaulters in index)	Lucenda Allen	L. 5 Jan 1857
310	James S. Orr S. 12 Jan 1857 by J. A. Fuller, M. G.	Mancy A. Burnam	L. 9 Jan 1857
310	Samuel Davis, Sr. S. 12 Jan 1857 by Benj. Sandlin, J. P.	Sarah M. (Raley or Roby?)	L. 12 Jan 1857
311	Mark Nobles S. 14 Jan 1857 by Jas. H. Strain, L. M.	Rachael G. Bain	L. 12 Jan 1857
311	William F. Kent S. 18 Jan 1857 by Benj. Sandlin, J. P.	Susan C. Teague	L. 17 Jan 1857
312	James Y. Morris S. 29 Jan 1857 by J. A. Fuller, M. G.	Mary Nunn	L. 21 Jan 1857
312	Doke W. Sherroll S. 28 Jan 1857 by W. W. Wilhete, M. G.	Sarah Jane Gibsen	L. 27 Jan 1857
313	William (U.?) Willson (No return)	Margaret Row	L. 31 Jan 1857
313	Andrew J. Stinson S. 3 Feb 1857 by Jas H. Strain, M. G.	Columbiana Cook	L. 3 Feb 1857
314	John G. Wray S. 4 Feb 1857 by (?Flower or Thomas?)Morrow?, M. G.	Ann E. (Morrow?)	L. 4 Feb 1857
314	William Maxwell S. 5 Feb 1857 by Jo. Gunn, M. G.	Mary A. Burlison	L. 4 Feb 1857
315	Levi Maples S. 5 Feb 1857 by E. W. Smith, J. P.	Betsy Kent	L. 5 Feb 1857
315	Joshua Oaks S. 6 Feb 1857 by Jas. K. Lynn, M. G.	Mary E. A. J. (Holms?)	L. 5 Feb 1857
316	William H. (Gerdon?) S. 11 Feb 1857 by H. M. Welch, M. G.	Susan V. Hamelton	L. 5 Feb 1857
316	Thomas Brisco S. 10 Feb 1857 by Geo. P. Charton, J. P.	Susan E. Lamon	L. 9 Feb 1857
317	Dabney A. Burlison S. 11 Feb 1857 by Jo Gunn, M. G.	Sallie A. V. Orr	L. 10 Feb 1857
317	Joseph Farley S. 11 Feb 185(9?) by Benj. Sandlen, J. P.	Sarah E. Young	L. 10 Feb 1857

(Continued next page)

(Morgan Co., Ala., Marriage Record B, continued)

Page	Groom	Bride	
318	James D. Brown S. 15 Feb 1857 by Geo. P. Charlton, J. P.	Martha Romines	L. 14 Feb 1857
318	William L. Wright S. 19 Feb 1857 by Jas. A. Woodall, M. G.	Martha A. (Swift?)	L. 18 Feb 1857
319	Elijah Ryan S. 17 Feb 1857 by George B. Charlton, M. G.	Elizabeth Ryan	L. 16 Feb 1857
319	A. M. Patterson S. 18 Feb 1857 by <u>W. G. W. Smith</u> , J. P.	Elizabeth Little	L. 18 Feb 1857
320	John Francis S. 23 Feb 1857 by Jas. H. Strain, M. G.	V. J. McGlathery	L. 21 Feb 1857
320	B. R. Walling S. 25 Feb 1857 by W. G. W. Smith, J. P.	Mary Hubbard	L. 24 Feb 1857
321	William Dodd S. "Solemnized" (No date nor by whom solemnized)	Lucenda (Bidely?)	L. 16 March 1857
321	Lancelot Chunn S. 21 March 1857 by C. W. Price, M. G.	Lucenda Ann H. Yeagin (Yeager?)	L. 21 March 1857
322	Henry Holloway S. 2 April 1857 by Geo. P. Charlton, J. P.	Eliza Pait	L. 1 April 1857
322	C. A. Ragsdale S. 15 April 1857 by J. H. Lawrence, M. G.	Margaret (D.?) (Sunoy?)	L. 9 April 1857
323	Washington Wagoner S. 3 May 1857 by Geo. P. Charlton, J. P.	(Charity?) Yielding	L. 2 May 1857
323	Reubin W. Johnson S. 6 May 1857 by Jo Gunn, M. G.	Mary L. Wiggins	L. 5 May 1857
324	William P. (Gillium?) S. 19 May 1857 by J. H. Gill, J. P.	Sarah Johnson	L. 19 May 1857
324	Thomas M. Anderton S. 29 May 1857 by E. W. Smith, J. P.	Mary A. Mayfield	L. 29 May 1857
325	Harrison Kelpatrick S. 7 June 1857 by Jas. L. Rea, M. G.	Jane Smith	L. 7 June 1857
325	Jefferson L. Halbrooks S. 1 July 1857 by C. W. Price, M. G.	Sarah A. Bishop	L. 1 July 1857
326	Levi Reans (Ranes in index) (No return)	Sarah M. Livingston	L. 16 July 1857
326	James A. (Leonox?) S. 21 July 1857 by Jas. Rice, J. P.	Martha M. Smith	L. 19 July 1857
327	Edward Summerford S. 22 July 1857 by Jas. A. Woodall, M. G.	Harriet Cox	L. 19 July 1857
328	Meredith Melton S. 26 July 1857 by Jas. H. Strain, M. G.	Drucella Dodd	L. 25 July 1857
328	James (Lowry?) (Laney-index) S. 28 July 1857 by E. W. Smith, J. P.	Nancy Utley (Uttery in index)	L. 28 July 1857
328	Joel Sherrill S. 6 Aug 1857 by H. M. Welch, M. G.	Sarah C. (Meddins?)	L. 6 Aug 1857

(To be continued next issue)

ABSTRACTS FROM THE FRANKLIN CHRONICLE, TUSCUMBIA, Franklin (now Colbert) County,
ALABAMA NEWSPAPER - 1829

There are two copies of this newspaper, "printed every Thursday by David Ferguson", available for viewing on microfilm at the University of Alabama Library in Tuscaloosa. Those two issues were abstracted by Helen Bowling McKnight of Huntsville, Alabama on October 19, 1973.

Tuscumbia, Thursday, April 9, 1829, Vol. 1, No. 1

(Page 2, col. 2). Hon. Richard Ellis of our vicinity is a candidate to represent the Middle District of this State in the next Congress. Counties included in this district are Franklin, Walker, Blount, Jefferson, St. Clair, Bibb, Tuscaloosa, Greene, Perry, Marion, Fayette and Pickens. It is rumored that several gentlemen from Tuscaloosa are also candidates for the same office.

(Page 2, col. 2) Nicholas Davis and Clement C. Clay are candidates to represent the Northern District. Hon. Gabriel Moore is a candidate for Governor. R. Cockrill, Esq. is a candidate to represent this county in the next Legislature.

(Page 3, col. 5) Boots, Shoes, Hats, etc. for sale. R. Hatch. 9 April 1829. Whisky, Flour, Butter, etc. for sale. Callender & Carroll. 9 April 1829.

(Page 3, col. 5) List of Letters in Tuscumbia Post Office. Take out in 3 months or will be returned to General Post Office as dead letters. (Not copied by me)

(Page 3, col. 4) The Franklin Chronicle, as the Telegraph and Patriot, will no longer be published. David Ferguson will publish in Tuscumbia a weekly called the Franklin Chronicle. Accounts of the Telegraph and Patriot are placed in the hands of H. Pettit for collection. (9 April 1829 dated)

(Page 4, col. 4) Mansion House Hotel. (Dated 1 Jan 1829) Tho. S. Carter.

(p. 4, col. 4) New Goods - Henry Cook has removed store from Godley's Corner to Sheild's New Store House, between Barton's Corner and the Union Hotel. (Dated 13 Dec 1828)

(p. 4, col. 5) Law Partnership dissolved. T. Wooldridge & G. C. Wooldridge. (Dated 7 March 1829)

(p. 4, col. 5) Persons indebted to the firm of Keenan & Steele should pay, before 1 March next, to Mr. J. A. Mc(Cung?) or Thos. Keenan. (Dated 7 Feb 1829)

(p. 4, col. 5) Partnership in firm of William Lennin & Atkinson Stewart dissolved 30 January by mutual consent. (Dated 6 March 1829)

(p. 4, col. 5) Franklin Co., Ala. Orphans Court, January term 1829. Samuel Gilbert VS Curtis Hooks, administrator (fold in paper and part of line left out). Gilbert purchased from William W. Parham, deceased, in his lifetime, Lots 79, 80, 125 and 126 in Tuscumbia. This notice is to be published once a month for 3 months in the Telegraph and Patriot, requiring interested persons to appear before court the 1st Monday in May next to show why James Davis and Curtis Hooks, adm^s of William W. Parham, can not make good the title to the lots.
(Dated 7 Feb 1829) Michael Dickson, clerk

(p. 4, col. 5) Franklin Co., Ala. Orphans Court January term 1829. Patrick H. Prout VS Curtis Hooks and James Davis, administrators. Prout purchased of Wm. W. Parham, deceased, during his lifetime, part of Lot 361 in Tuscumbia (described). Publish notice monthly for 3 months in Telegraph and Patriot. 1st Monday in May interested persons should appear to show why adms. can't make a good title.
(Dated 7 Feb 1829) Michael Dickson, clerk

(Continued next page)

(Abstracts, Franklin Chronicle, Tuscumbia, Ala., continued)

(p. 4, col. 3) I have 100 acres for a crop in the vicinity of town, which I wish to rent, and also wish to sell two lots in town with comfortable dwelling and out-houses. (Dated Tuscumbia, 20 Feb 1829) G. C. Wooldridge

Tuscumbia, Thursday, July 16, 1829, Vol. 1, No. 14

(Page 2, col. 3) At a special meeting of the Tuscumbia Bible Society on the 11th instant, in view of the destitution of this county, Directors were asked to procure donations of at least \$5 each, with sum of \$125 and \$100 additional, on loan for 1 year, etc. Donations and loans will be thankfully received by Officers of the Board: John L. McRae, President; David Keller, W. H. Wharton, vice-presidents; Solomon Reese, J. B. Nooe, Peter Martin, Joseph A. Wallace, David Deshler, James I. Benham, William Lucas, Directors; Joshua Prout, Sec. Sec'y; George W. Ashbridge, Cor. Sec'y; James Elliot, Treasurer.

(p. 2, cols. 3 & 4) 4th of July celebrated at Wiggin's Well. Address by Mr. Dandridge Ellis. Dinner enjoyed and Toasts drunk. Resolutions read.

(p. 3, col. 4) The following gentlemen are recommended to citizens of Tuscumbia for Aldermen at ensuing election: (several slates given) Thomas Aldridge, Henry Cook, James Tait, John Kennedy, William Cooper. William H. Moore, Hugh Findlay, William Cooper, Thos. S. Carter, Curtis Hooks. John Anderson, Esq. for Assessor and Collector.

(p. 3, col. 5) Election Notice. 1st Monday in August next-at precincts in Franklin County and the courthouse in Russellville, in Tuscumbia, South Florence, and Bainbridge, at the home of A. G. Horton, house of John Tharpe, house of Henry S. Simington- to elect Governor, Congress, Representative, Assessor and Tax Collector, etc. (Dated 1 July 1829) A. Bean, Sheriff

(p. 3, col. 4) Usel Woodruff is a candidate for Town Constable of Tuscumbia. (Dated 25 June 1829)

(p. 3, col. 5) Surgery, Midwifery, &c &c. Dr. William H. Harrington has removed to South Florence and will occupy Kirkmans' and Rosser's Store. (Dated July 2d 1829)

(p. 3, col. 5) Taken up by J. Houston, who lives in Chickasaw Nation about 2 miles from Colberts Ferry, a gray horse. (Dated Chickasaw Nation, 10 June)

(p. 3, col. 5) 25 Barrels of Whisky for sale. Milton Swift (25 June)

(p. 3, col. 5) Barbacue the 18th of July next at my residence 5 miles west of Russellville. Aspirants for office should attend. Price 37½ cts. a head. (Dated 8 June 1829) Littleberry Gillian

(p. 3, col. 4) For Sale - carriage, 2 gigs, Barouch - for cash.. (Tuscumbia, 18 June 1828) C. T. & A. Barton

(p. 4, col. 5) Executor's Notice. The undersigned received on 4 May inst. Letters Testamentary upon the last will and testament of JAMES M'DENALD, deceased, late of Franklin Co., and all persons indebted to him should make immediate payment--file claims, etc. (Dated 5 May 1829) E. A. M'Donald, Executrix David Keller & Anthony Winston, Exrs.

(Continued next page)

(Abstracts, Franklin Chronicle, Tuscumbia, Ala., continued)

(Page 4, col. 2) During my absence from the State, Micaiah Tarver and William Cooper, Esq. will act as my agents. Books and accounts belonging to the firm of Marshall & Brown are left with them.

(Tuscumbia, June 24, 1829)

Orlando Brown

(p. 4, col. 5) State of Mississippi, Monroe County, Circuit Court, May term 1829. Telemachus Arnold VS attachment John Donley.

The defendant is a non-resident (of Miss.?) and the court ordered publication be made for 4 wks. successively in Franklin Chronicle notifying the defendant of this suit. Unless he appears, property is to be levied on and sold.

(Dated 28 May 1829)

Stephen Cocke, clerk, by his deputy, J. B. Sims

(p. 4, col. 5) Lost on Friday the 8th inst. near Mr. James Smith's, on the road leading from Tuscumbia to Courtland, a small red Morocco Pocket Book containing \$5 note on Yeatman & Woods, note on Edward Lane for \$10; note on Daniel Urquhart for \$40, Thomas Cain, security; and one recent from (blank) Adams, Esq. for \$23. Reward. I reside 4 miles east of Tuscumbia.

(21 May 1829)

William Lane

The Democrat in Huntsville will insert above for 3 weeks and forward bill to his account for collection.

(p. 4, col. 2) During my absence to Virginia all persons having professional business with me apply to M. Tarver, Esq., who will attend in my behalf.

(3 April 1829)

Tho's Wooldridge

- End of Abstracts from Franklin Chronicle -

←—————→
MCDOWELL FAMILY RECORDS
Lawrence Co., Alabama

John McDowell was born on the 10th day of August 1758

Sarah Thomas was born on the 15th day of June 1772

John McDowell and Sarah Thomas were married on the 27th day of May 1790

Elizabeth McDowell daughter of John and Sarah McDowell was born on the 7th day of January 1791

William Thomas McDowell was born on the 26th day of April 1792, Deceased April 11th 1814

Nancy McDowell was born on the 13th day of January 1794

Tristram McDowell was born on the 1st day of February 1796

Mary McDowell was born on the 12th day of March 1798

Alexander Thomas McDowell was born on the 12th day of Feb 1800

Clarissa McDowell was born on the 23rd day of June 1802

Miles McKinnis McDowell was born on the 26th June 1804

Harriet McDowell was born on the 25th day of November 1806

John Washington McDowell was born on the 12th day of Feb 1808

Charlotte McDowell was born on the 1st day of May 1810, Deceased March 29, 1831

James Pressley McDowell was born on the 12th day of May 1812

This family record is listed in General Service Administration records. Wiley Galloway (County Clerk, Lawrence Co., Ala. 1835-1850) stated that he copied the family data for John McDowell's pension application from family Bible. TVGS has a xerox copy of the record and this transcription is taken from that. Contributed by Delene McDowell Woodham (Mrs. Wm. J.), 611 West Avery Street, Pensacola, Florida 32501.

Clarissa McDowell married Judge Charles Gibson. See Tolbert Prewitt Cemetery Records on page 28, Vol 9, Issue No. 1. Valley Leaves

Book reviews



Old Graveyards of Clark Co., Ky., compiled and edited by Kathryn Owen, 1975, soft cover, 146 pages, 5 $\frac{7}{8}$ " x 8 $\frac{7}{8}$ ", \$10. Polyanthos Inc., 811 Orleans St., New Orleans, La. 70116.

This bi-centennial offering is the culmination of a fifteen year location and transcription project. The attractive cover illustration by Ralph Fox is of an old Kentucky classic limestone cemetery wall.

Included are over 2300 inscriptions from more than 250 small cemeteries, alphabetically arranged by cemetery, location indicators; dates from a 1746 birth to a 1966 death; fifteen small photograph reproductions of various old stones and cemeteries; and a complete name index which lists among numerous others Gaitskill, Hieronymous, Hisle, Huls, Jones, Lisle, Quisenberry, Scobee, Smith, Tyman, and Wornall.

Index to the Dispatches of the Spanish Governors of Louisiana 1766-1792, compilation director Stanley Clisby Arthur, 1975, soft cover, 140 pages, 5 $\frac{7}{8}$ " x 8 $\frac{7}{8}$ ", \$12.50. Polyanthos Inc., 811 Orleans St., New Orleans, La. 70116.

This publication is based on un-edited WPA English translation typescripts which are located at LSU and Louisiana State Museum. These translations were made from photographs of original papers in the Archives of the Indies, Seville, Spain. The Index lists Spanish Governors of La. 1766-1810; a short description of the material contained in each book is given; and indexed by book and volume are names, places, ships and captains. Included are Books One - Five and Seven. Books One - Five have five volumes each.

Sources and Repositories, Ronald A. Bremer and Kendall H. Williams, 1975, soft cover, 36 pages, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ " x 11", \$2. Gencor, Inc., 322 Crandall Building, Salt Lake City, Utah 84101.

This large print, easily read booklet not only lists the three major sources, but "many little known, highly important sources" of genealogical records; basic reference sources; and national, regional, and state genealogical centers with addresses. Presented in chart form are creating agencies and types of records of 19th century America with possible present location of same. Suggestions are given on how to overcome the "burned courthouse" problem; proxy research; what, whom, and where to write in foreign countries. Bremer's sparkling personality comes forth in such phrases as "What to do when you run out of marshmallows?" A handsome crest adorns the front cover.

Reviewed by Kay McKinnon (Mrs. Martin Wm, II)

ANCESTOR CHARTS

Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society, Inc.

160 Charts

17 page first name index

\$5.50

Q U E R I E S

Prepared for publication by Mrs. S. Drake Ellis, Query Editor

#283. EVANS, PRIDE, RICHARDS, BUSH, WARREN, McDOWELL, CRABB, WILLIAMS, WHITE: Desire info. on any desc. of Nathaniel and Jane (Pride) EVANS m. Morgan Co. Ala. 29 Jan 1818. Census records prove they had at least twelve ch, nine are listed here: Nathaniel EVANS Jr. m 3 Nov 1847 Sarah Jane RICHARDS in Morgan Co. Ala.; Hamilton P. EVANS m 18 Mar 1845 Ann BUSH in Morgan Co. Ala.; Franklin EVANS m. 18 Mar 1845 Elizabeth Jane BUSH in Morgan Co. Ala.; Reuben EVANS b. 1831 according to 1850 census; William Jefferson EVANS b. 1832 d. 29 July 1916 in Purdon, Tex.; m. Margarette Jane WARREN 4 Aug 1871 in Limestone Co., Tex.; Joseph Morgan EVANS b. 1834 according to 1850 census; d. at Baird, Tex. m Elvira Cook McDOWELL; Martha B. EVANS m. Jackson L. CRABB 1 Apr 1845 in Morgan Co. Ala. lived at Mansfield, Tex.; Susanna EVANS m. David H. Williams Jr. 22 Jan 1851; Mary Ann EVANS m. Samuel D. WHITE 18 Dec 1846. Who were other ch?
Margarette B. Hutchins, P.O. Box 19134, Dallas, Texas 75219

#284. HOKE, KENNAMER, HUNT, MITCHELL, WIDNER: Madison Co. Ala. marriages: Mary HOKE m. 1814 Abram KENNAMER; Joseph HOKE m. 1816 Elizabeth HUNT; Rebecca HOKE m. 1817 Drury MITCHELL; David HOKE m. 1817 Charlotte MITCHELL; Elizabeth HOKE m. 1821 Jacob WIDNER. The above resided in Limestone Co. Ala. mostly. David & family to DeSoto Co. Miss. by 1840 then apparently out of state. Where? Seeking relationship, parentage & birthplaces of these HOKEs.

DICKEY, GIBSON, ASHBURN: Robert DICKEY m. 1827 Mrs. Margaret GIBSON; Catherine DICKEY m. 1819 John ASHBURN; Moses DICKEY, son of Robert? m. ca 1832 Nancy ? . Their issue: Margaret, James B., Mary E., George A., John C., Sarah J. Elizabeth ASHBURN b. ca 1780 NC, a blind lady, living with Moses & family 1850. Were children b. to Robert & Margaret DICKEY? Need any info. on the above DICKEY/ASHBURN lines and a Thomas ASHBURN prior to 1850.
Roy E. Gibson, 4517 Coffee Rd., Ft. Worth, Texas 76117

#285. LOCK, (LOCKE), ELLIOTT: Wish to correspond with anyone having knowledge of James LOCK(E) & family listed in 1830 & 1840 census of Limestone Co. Ala. In 1845 he sold his land located south of Elkmont. Where did he go? Is this James the same man listed on the land grant with Noah LOCK(E) in Lincoln Co. Tenn. in 1824? Also looking for parents of William C. LOCKE m. Jane Wilson ELLIOTT 22 Feb 1844 in Limestone Co. Ala. Their issue: Alsa J., James Robert, Laura Ann, William Calvin, & Tazwell LOCKE.
Linda Locke Tiller, 1005 Birchwood Dr., Garland, Texas 75041

#286. McCAIN, WILLIAMS, CRAIG: William McCAIN & Susanna D. WILLIAMS, dau of Moses C. WILLIAMS, m. 9 Jan 1827 in Lawrence Co. Ala. James McCAIN & Jane CRAIG, dau. of Samuel CRAIG, m. 4 Feb 1828. James & Jane were my second Great Gr-parents. Were William & James McCAIN relatives? Need parents of James McCAIN b. 1806 in Tenn.
Mrs. Hazel E. Michler, 631 N. E. 39th Terrace, Kansas City, Missouri 64116

#287. SIMS, BROWN, PYNION (PINION): Searching for any & all data on Samuel SIMS b. ca 1809 in Aberdeen, Miss. wf ? . Son George Washington b. 22 Sept 1856, Aberdeen, Miss. wf Nancy Rosella BROWN b. 2 July 1857 in Ga. Her parents William BROWN b. NC or SC ca 1807, wf Elizabeth PYNION (PINION) b. 25 June 1811 in SC & d. 26 Apr 1911 in Lawrence Co. Ala.
Mrs. Wilma L. Bolan, Rt. #2, Danville, Alabama 35619

#288. VANN, GLOVER, CLEMENTS, GREEN, CRAFT, NELSON, GRAYSON, MOORE: Need the name of wf of Lazarus VANN b. 1784 NC d. 1863 Tex., the son of Thomas (I) & Ann(e) VANN, Madison Co. Ala. Lazarus VANN in the 1830 Madison Co. Ala. census had a wf (30-40), 1 m (15-20), 3 m (5-10), 1 f (15-20), 2 f (10-15) in household. Two sons, Lazarus Thomas & William Jordan & one dau Retsy (all b. Ala.) came to Tex. with their father & the Silas M. GLOVER family by wagon train from Madison Co. Ala. in 1848. Another dau Sarah L. was the 2nd wf of Silas M. GLOVER m 1843 & probably dead by 1848 as there is no evidence that she was in Tex. Would like the name of the mother of these ch & the names of two males & one female in household in 1830. Can anyone tell me the relationship of Benjamin K. GLOVER m Barshaby CLEMENTS in Madison Co., MT, in 1814 & Benjamin GLOVER (1753-1840), a Rev. soldier who came to Madison Co. ca 1814 from Elbert Co. Ga. & died in Madison Co. in 1840? Known ch of Benjamin GLOVER were: James S. m. Matilda GREEN; Elizabeth m. Richard GLOVER; Silas M. m. 1st Jane-Jenny CRAFT; m. 2nd Sarah L. VANN; Mary (Polly) m. 1st Andrew NELSON, m. 2nd Jesse VANN; & Nancy B. m. John Cullen GRAYSON. Benjamin K. & Barshaby GLOVER had a large family & after his death in 1840-41, she m. William MOORE in 1842.
Lucille Vann Cohen, 801 W. Park, Temple, Texas 75601

#289. FOWLER, McPHAIL, (McFAIL): Need parents of Deborah FOWLER b. ca 1799 SC m. 1819 Madison Co. Ala. Territory to Robert McPHAIL b. ca 1799 NC. Was America FOWLER her father? In 1850 Hot Spring Co. Ark. census, one America FOWLER, age 76 b. SC, "Cooper", wf Mary age 76 b. NC. This America FOWLER believed to be same America FOWLER of Spartanburg Co. SC deed dated 1813; Lucy FOWLER sold property to "Merica FOWLER of Maddison Co. Chippewa Territory." Witnessed by Moses FOWLER. Robert McPHAIL served in Mexican War. He & wf Deborah, lived Washington Co. Ark. by 1830; Benton Co. Ark. in 1840; Fannin Co. Tex. by 1850. Was Robert son of John & Catherine McPHAIL (both age 70 on Benton Co. Ark. 1850 census)? Spelled McFAIL on census. John & Catherine McPHAIL sold land in Madison Co. Ala. in 1828.
Helen Ring Womack, 3461 Manana Dr., Dallas, Texas 75220

#290. ALEXANDER, McALLISTER: Need parents, birthplace Martha ALEXANDER, b. ca 1800 Tenn. or Ga. m. Alexander McALLISTER, 25 May 1818 Lawrence Co. Ala. Son John W. & dau Mary J. (Molly) b. 1825, 1828 Jasper Co. Ga. Living in Barbour Co. Ala. 1840, 1850. Martha d. Tallapoosa Co. Ala. 1864. Alexander McALLISTER probably d. Barbour Co. Ala. btw 1840 & 1850 need information on him.
K. Lynn Seewald, Rt #1, Box 376, Amarillo, Texas 79106

#291. BALL: Need info pertaining to Wade H. BALL d. 4 Sept 1840, Barbour Co. Ala. John F. & Green B. BALL administrators for "lot of land in the town of Irwinton, The Irwinton Hotel" (now Eufaula, Ala.)
Mrs. T. W. Moore % Boyd, 725 Beachcomber Dr., Lynn Haven, Florida 32444

#292. SHELTON, PETERSON, COFFMAN, SUMMERS, GOODRICH, BECKUM, BROWN, SKEETERS, TENNISON, PUGH, GARRETT, ADAMS: Need parents of Coleman SHELTON b. ca 1804 Tenn. wf Polly SUMMERS dau of John SUMMERS, Lincoln Co. Tenn. Coleman bought land in Limestone Co. 1822 from David & wf Rhoda Shelton COFFMAN. Was Rhoda Coleman's sister? Was James SHELTON, a Baptist preacher, Coleman's bro? Coleman's ch: John m. Mary GOODRICH; Robert m. Sarah SKEETERS; Sarah m. John TENNISON; Rebecca m. Joel PUGH; James Madison m. Martha PETERSON. Would like to hear from any descendants of the above. Also need info on John PETERSON & wf Mary b. ca 1792 SC on 1850 Limestone census, with ch: Emily m. Isaac GARRETT; Mary m. Henry ADAMS; Martha m. James SHELTON; Abigail m. 1st _____ BECKUM, 2nd John L. BROWN. Did John PETERSON die before 1860 or move to another state? Who were parents of John & Mary PETERSON? Will share info.
Marjorie S. Kent, 604 1st St. Athens, Alabama 35611

VALLEY LEAVES - VOLUME 9

Pages 1 - 50, No. 1, September 1974
 Pages 51-100, No. 2, December 1974

Pages 101-150, No. 3, March 1975
 Pages 151-200, No. 4, June 1975

PLACE INDEX

Prepared by Mrs. Eugene G. Cowart

NOTE: "Alabama" appears too frequently to be indexed.

- | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| ALABAMA - not indexed | (Alabama, continued) | (Alabama, continued) | (Alabama, continued) |
| North Alabama 43,38,iv | Cluttsville 137 | Gurley 142,164 | Limestone Co. (cont'd) |
| N. W. Counties 149 | Colbert Co. 46,51,87,91, | Gurley Mountain 142 | 29-32,38,47,50,65-68, |
| Alabama Territory 183,200 | 94,102,130,144,149,195 | Gurley's Tank 142 | 71,74,81,99,100,107, |
| Albertville 168,169,170 | Colberts Ferry 196 | Gurley(s)ville 137, | 117-120,134,150,171, |
| Alexander City 170 | Colbert's Reserve 71, | 142 | 173,174,183-188,199, |
| Alexander Farm 28 | 134,180 | Hanceville 72 | 200,151-154 |
| Allsborough 17 | Colbert Shoals 17 | Hartselle 154 | Limestone Creek 107 |
| Anderson 62 | Coleman's Mill 41 | Hatton 91 | Little Cypress 134 |
| Arab 33,72,138 | Concord 164 | Hazel Green, Hazle- | Littlefield 149 |
| Arkadelphia 49 | Coosey(?) River 108 | green 137,171 | Locust Dell 71 |
| Athens iv,27,29,34,65,74, | Cotaco Co. 100 | Hindman's Mill 51 | Locust Groves 69 |
| 93,107,117,120,122,151, | County Fishing Lake 164 | Hines 122 | Long Hollow 73 |
| 171,183,185,188,200 | County Line Road 130 | Hobbs Island 12 | Louina 168-170 |
| Attalla 155 | Courtland 4,41,42,43,94, | Huntsville iv,viii, | Madison 142,164 |
| Avoca 91,93 | 99,115,136,141,173,174, | vi,1-4,9,12,13,18, | Madison Co. iv,viii,1, |
| Bainbridge 92,115,136,196 | 197 | 22,25,38,40,41,44, | 2,9-12,38,41,47-50,54- |
| Baldwin Co. 40 | Creek Path 4 | 46-48,50,53,61,62, | 56,71,79-82,90,97,98, |
| Barbour Co. 200 | Crutcher's Spring 54 | 69,79,80,87,96-100, | vi,113-116,133,137, |
| Barton 52 | Cullman 138 | 75,83,109,113,121, | 142,150,160,162-164, |
| Beard 72 | Cypress Bridge Road 134 | 130,146-148,150,131, | 171-174,177,179,181, |
| Beard's Bluff 155 | Danville 45,199 | 141,154,155,160,163, | 182,184,186-189,199 |
| Bellefonte, Belle Fonte 19, | Decatur 5,18,75,100,109, | 164,170-174,177,180, | 200 |
| 40,49,106 | 146,164,191 | 183,187,188,195,197, | Madison Cross Roads |
| Bellevue, Bellevue Mills | DeKalb Co. 35,36,37,38, | 191,133,134,136-138 | 137,viii |
| 159 | 99,123,124,149,150 | Huntsville Road 69,70 | Madison Station 42,137 |
| Bell Factory 71 | Deposit 142,155 | Hurricane 18 | Margerum 91 |
| Bel(1)green 144 | Diamond 72 | Irwinton 200 | Marion 44 |
| Benton Co. 49 | Dickson Station 43 | Island 40 | Marion Co. 18,195 |
| Berk(e)ley 137, viii | Dixon 90 | Jackson Co. 19-22,40, | Market House 52 |
| Bibb Co. 195 | Duck Springs 149 | 49,57-62,99,103,106, | Marshall Co. 13-16,33, |
| Big Cove 100 | East Port 136 | 114,115,123,124,142, | 44,49,72,73,83-86,123, |
| Birmingham 53,138 | Elkmont 199 | 161,164,175-179 | 124,131-133,138,149, |
| Blount Co. 48,49,100,149, | Eufaula 200 | Jeff 54 | 155,169,181,182,190 |
| 181,195 | Fayette Co. 195 | Jefferson Co. 49,195 | Maysville 137,viii,164 |
| Blountsville 45 | Flint River 10 | Lacey Springs 146 | Meridianville 137 |
| Blue Spring Cove 176 | Florence iv,38-40,47,48, | LaGrange 17,91,93,94, | Military Road 25,136, |
| Boaz 155 | 53,69-71,92,96,97,121, | 136 | 159 |
| Brashier's Spring 33 | 122,134-136,139,144, | Landersville 94 | Missionary Bridge 155 |
| Brick 93,96 | 146,157-161,171-174, | Lamb's Ferry 136 | Mobile 19,22,49,98,143 |
| Brindlee Mountain 72 | 180 | Larkinsville 175,176 | Mobile Co. 98 |
| Brownsboro 137,164,177 | Florence Bridge 136 | Lauderdale 69,71 | Montgomery iv,17,23,35, |
| Brown's Creek 155 | Fordton 144 | Lauderdale Co. 34,39, | 57,125,165 |
| Browns Ferry 174 | Fork(s) of Cypress 69, | 47,49,50,53,62,71, | Mooresville 26,27,93 |
| Brown's Valley 72 | 71,134 | 92,96,122,125-129, | Morgan Co. 5-8,75-78, |
| Burleson 139,144,145 | Frankfort 17,144,145 | 134,143,149,150,139, | 89,100,108-112,146, |
| Calhoun Co. 49 | Franklin Co. iv,17,18, | 157-161,171,172,174 | 149,164,171,173,154, |
| Cedar Creek 90 | 22-25,38,39,45-47,50, | Lawrence Co. 4,28,41, | 191-194,199 |
| Cedar Plains 154 | 71,87-90,94,97,121,139, | 43,44,49,50,61,63, | Mo(u)lder 164 |
| Centre 18 | 141,144,146,149,171, | 64,71,91,99-102,130, | Moulton 41,43-45,50, |
| Cheatham Ferry 134 | 180,189,195,196 | 141,150,165-167,172, | 61,64,71,99,102,173 |
| Cherokee Co. 108 | Frost Spring 17 | 174,185,186,189,190, | Mount Carmel 72 |
| Cherokee Strip 99 | Fry Gap 72 | 197,199,200 | Mt. High 155 |
| Chickasaw 17 | Gadsden 169 | Leighton 63,91-96,130 | Mt. Hope 42,93,101,102 |
| Chickasaw Nation 196 | Georgia Mountain 72 | Lime Kiln 18 | Mud Creek 103-106 |
| Chippewa Territory 200 | Gilchrist Island 18 | Limestone Co. 26,27, | Muscle Shoals 41,iv, |
| Christian's Spring 178 | Green(e) Co. 149,195 | | 121,136 |
| Clay Co. 74 | Gunters' Landing 33 | | Muscle Shoals Canal 159 |
| Claysville 84 | Guntersville 13,33,138, | | Newburg 94 |
| | 155,156,181 | | |

(Alabama, continued)
 New Hope 137,155,164
 New Market 137,164
 Newport Road 18
 Newsite, New Site, 168, 169
 Oakville 44
 Oliver 34
 Old Missionary 33
 Opelika 100
 Paint Rock 142,164
 Paint Rock Valley 164
 Perry Co. 195
 Pickens Co. 195
 Pikeville 18
 Plevna 137
 Pond Creek 52
 Poplar Creek 94
 Poplar Ridge 164
 Putnam 54,100
 Randolph Co. 72,170
 Rand Plantation 52
 Red Bay 146,149
 Riverton 17
 Roanoke 170
 Rogersville 62,97
 Roswell 138
 Russell Co. 168,170
 Russel(1)ville 17,18, 25,41,42,45,50,iv,64, 88,89,121,144,149,180, 196
 Russell Valley 44
 St. Clair Co. 195
 Sand Mountain 72,155, 169
 Scottsboro 103,175
 Sharps Cove 164
 Sheffield 94,122
 Shelby Co. 100
 Som(m)erville 155,172
 South Florence 94,196
 South Guntersville 33, 73
 Speake 28
 Spencer's Spring(War-
 renton) 33
 Spout Spring 18
 Spring Creek 53
 Spring Valley 93-96
 Sugar Creek 107
 Summers 93
 Sumter Co. 143
 Sweet Gum 72
 Sweet Water 136
 Tallapoosa Co. 170,200
 Terry Plantation 10
 Toney viii
 Town Creek 92,94
 Triana 174
 Tuscaloosa 4,18,39,46, 62,69,87,88,130,136, 157,173,195
 Tuscaloosa Co. 99,182, 195
 Tusculumbia iv,18,38-40, 43,45,46,52,53,69-71, 87-89,91,92,94-96,121, 135,136,172,173,195- 197

(Alabama, continued)
 Vina 139,141,144,146
 Walker Co. 195
 Warrenton 33,149,155, 156
 Warrenton Mountain 72
 Washington Co. 98
 Watkins Ferry 136
 Waterloo 49,92,134, 136,158
 Watts Tract 10
 Wheeler Station 91
 Whitesburg(h) 48,137,155
 Wiggin's Well 196

AMERICA 71,198

ARIZONA

Cabot 149

ARKANSAS TERRITORY 96

ARKANSAS iv,viii,40,90, 122,124,149,165
 Ashley Co. 90
 Benton Co. 200
 Clarendon 149
 Hamburg 90
 Hot Springs 155
 Hot Spring Co. 200
 Little Rock 40,91
 Marked Tree 149
 Monroe Co. 149
 Pocahontas 92
 Pope Co. viii
 Riverside 94
 Texarkana 189
 Van Buren 50
 Van Buren Co. 49
 Washington Co. 200
 Yell Co. 100

CALIFORNIA

Canoga Park 100
 El Cajon 99
 Redondo Beach 100
 Richmond 50
 San Diego 149,155

FLORIDA

Lynn Haven 63,190,200
 Pensacola 28,197
 Plant City 73,89,108

GEORGIA 23,35-37,41,73, 100,123,125,126,129, 149,150,155,165,199, 200
 Atlanta 144,155
 Baldwin 100
 Carrollton 99
 Carrollton Co. 72
 Chickamanga 43
 Clark Co. 42
 Clayton Co. 150
 Cobb Co. 39
 Covinton 42
 Elbert Co. 100,150,200
 Ellaville 45
 Franklin Co. 150
 Fulton Co. 99
 Jasper Co. 100,200
 Kingston 144

(Georgia, continued)

Lexington 45
 Macon 156
 Marthasville 155
 Midway 49
 Milledgeville 100, 172
 Montezuma 170
 Newton Co. 150
 Oxford 42
 Villa Rica 99
 Warren Co. 149

ILLINOIS 44,92

Cairo 135
 Perry Co. 50
 Rock Island 175
 Shannee Town 141

INDIANA 133

Indianapolis 133
 Miama Co. 2
 Peru 2
 Washington 133

KENTUCKY 2,3,35,45,59, 61,100,128,171,198,49
 Bardstown 3
 Clark Co. 198
 Dawson Springs 149
 Lexington 97,172,174
 Louisville 3,47,90,98
 Mill (s) Spring(s) 144

LAKE ERIE 170

LOUISIANA 91,198
 New Orleans 20,22,55, 70,88,123,135,136, 143,155,171,198

MARYLAND

Baltimore Co. 64
 MASSACHUSETTS 92
 Bridgewater vi
 Plymouth Colony vi

MISSISSIPPI TERRITORY
 iv,55,56,vi,162,163, 188,200

MISSISSIPPI 24,49,50, 57,91,127,129,144,149, 150,190,197
 Aberdeen 199
 Baker's Creek 170
 Chesterville 49
 Columbus 136
 Corinth 3,42,49,149
 DeSoto Co. 199
 Friar's Point 41
 Holmes Co. 43
 Itawamba Co. 49
 Lafayette Co. 150
 Lee Co. 49
 Lowndes Co. 189
 Macon 136
 Meridian 95
 Monroe Co. 197
 Montgomery Co. 99
 Natchez 55
 Pontotoc Co. 49

(Mississippi, cont'd)

Tishomingo Co. 49, 50,150
 Wilkinson Co. 100
 MISSISSIPPI (R.) 33
 MISSOURI 41,50,115,144
 Kansas City 199
 Iacleda Co. 100
 Lebanon 100
 Pulaski Co. 50,100
 Ray Co. 114
 St. Louis 43
 Texas Co. 50

NEW JERSEY

Newark 172

NEW YORK 54,92,175,189
 Buffalo 170
 Seneca Falls 95

NORTH CAROLINA 18,24,25, 35-38,49,57,58,60,61, 99,100,123,125-128, 130,143,165,190,199, 200
 Hyde Co. 50
 Montgomery Co. 150
 Raleigh 11
 Rutherford Co. 97
 Stokes Co. 150
 Wayne Co. 190

OHIO 1,179

Camp Chase 98
 Clark Co. 1
 Columbus 116
 Franklin Co. 116
 Johnson's Island 170
 Lucas Co. 2
 Montgomery Co. 2
 Pleasant Township 1
 Salem 2
 Toledo 2

PENNSYLVANIA 37,72

Bucks Co. 38
 Exeter 2
 Luzerne Co. 2
 Philadelphia 1,34,87, 136,145,168,171
 Pittsburgh 48

R(HODE) I(SLAND) 166

SOUTH CAROLINA 36-38,49, 50,58-60,73,90,125,126, 128-130,150,162,166, 167,170,199,200
 Carter's Old Place(S.C.?) 64
 Charleston 100
 Darlington Dist. 146
 Esley 11
 Edgefield Dist. 64
 Fairfield Co. 168
 Laurens Co. 63
 Newberry Dist. 64
 Orangeburg 64
 Pendleton Dist. 64
 Spartanburg 49,73
 Spartanburg Co. 200

- TENNESSEE 24,25,35-37,41, (Texas, continued)
 44,45,47,49,50,57-62,73,
 87,92,97,99,100,114,115,
 122,123,125-130,135,144,
 149,150,133,160,165,167,
 171,183,190,199,200, iv
 Anderson Co. 172
 Bedford Co. 50,62
 Bradley Co. 99
 Blount Co. 186
 Camp Blount 73
 Columbia 43,47
 Cumberland, Dept. of, 90
 Davidson Co. 97,173,188
 Elkton 97
 Fayette Co. 100
 Fayetteville 171
 Franklin 41
 Franklin Co. 49,97,114,
 viii,171-173
 Giles Co. 47,97,171,172,
 174
 Grainger Co. 99
 Green Co. 50
 Hamilton Co. 99
 Hardin Co. 40
 Hawkins Co. 185
 Huntsville 97,173
 Iron City 122
 Jefferson Co. 50
 Jonesborough 174
 Knoxville 144,173,185
 Lauderdale Co. 171
 Lawrence Co. 150, 40
 Lincoln Co. 99,171-174,
 199,200
 McNairy Co. 49
 Madison Co. 47,171
 Marshall Co. 99
 Maury Co. 150
 Memphis 22,27,45,50,64,
 91
 Murfreesboro, Murfrees-
 borrow, Murfreesboro 99,
 144
 Nashville 38,39,45,44,
 47,61,90,96-99,136,155,
 157,170,171,173
 Parker Cross Roads 122
 Pulaski 47,97
 Roane Co. 171
 Rossville 93
 Rutherford Co. 47
 Salem 172
 Savannah 134,136
 Sevier Co. 62
 Shelby Co. 22
 Shiloh, Shiloh 144,149
 Smith Co. 100
 Sumner Co. 100
 Washington Co. 173
 White Co. 89
 White's Creek 92
 Winchester 172
- TENNESSEE RIVER 17,18,
 134-136,155
- TEXAS 38,49,144,150,200
 (Virginia, continued)
 Norfolk 100
 Pyttsylvania Co. 40
 Roanoke River 113
 Rocky Mount 49
 Shenandoah Co. 62
 Warren Co. 113
- WASHINGTON (D. C.) 48,
 62,vi,130,133
- WEST VIRGINIA
 Kanawha Co. 74
- *****
- BRITISH (Nation) 55,58
- ENGLAND 127
 Liverpool 92
 London 49,135
- IRELAND 99
 Ballibay 39
 County Monaghan 39
 Leck, County Donegal
 92
- MEXICO
 Camargo (Camargo) 20-22
 Cerro Gordo 27
 Matamoros 20-22
 Monterey 40
 Point Isabel 20
 Tampico 19,21,22
 Vera Cruz 21
- SCOTLAND 71
 Edinburgh 71
- SPAIN 198
 Seville 198
- *****
- ARCHIVES
 Alabama (Department of)
 Archives (and History)
 41,57,125,165
 Archives of the Indies
 198
 Library of Congress
 vi,56
 National Archives 19,
 vi,163
 Tennessee State Li-
 brary & Archives 47,
 97,171
- CEMETERIES
 Abernathy Cem. 92
 Austin Cem. 191,192
 Bethel Cem. 91
 Blue Springs Cem. 175,
 176
 Byrne Cem. 164
 Carter Cem. viii,93
 Chestnut Grove Cem.
 143
 Clark Co. (Ky.) Cem-
 eteries 198
 Cobb Cemetery viii
 Courtland Cem. 91
 Gargis Cem. 94
 Gober Cem. 141
- (Cemeteries, cont'd)
 Gurley Cem. 142
 Jordan-Ianier Cem. 18
 King Cem. 92
 Laceys Spring Cem. 146
 LaGrange Cem. 91,93-96
 Landersville Cem. 94
 McKinney Cem. 120
 Magnolia Cem. 143
 Maple Hill Cem. vi,100
 Memory Hill Cem. 169
 Mooresville Cem. 26,27
 Mt. Carmel Cem. 72
 Mt. Pleasant Cem. 95,96
 Newby Cem. viii
 New City Cem. 143
 Oakwood Cem. 91,94,
 95
 Old Bethel Cem. 93
 Old Town Creek Cem.
 (Baptist Church) 50
 Osborn Cem. 149
 Rigney Cem. viii
 Riverton Cem. 92
 Rock Creek Cem. 92
 Rock Roe Cem. 149
 Rock Spring Cem. 93
 Somerville Cem. 172
 Sturgeon-Patterson
 Cem. 62,143
 Taylor/Martin Cem.
 viii
 Tolbert Prewitt Cem.
 28
 Vasser Cem. 54
 Visor-Dillahunty
 Cem. 102
 Warnack Cem. 34
- CHURCHES
 Mt. Pleasant 41
 Mt. Carmel 73
 Mt. High 155
- Baptist 41,73,138,
 142
Baptist Banner 41
Baptist Cherokee
 Mission 45
 Baptist Chief 45
 Baptist Church 43-
 45,73,138,142
 Columbia Athenaeum
 43
 Muscle Shoals As-
 sociation 41
 Primitive Baptist
 72
Tennessee Baptist
 41
- Baptist Churches
 First Baptist of
 Russellville iv
 Mt. Tabor 44
 Mud Creek Primitive
 Baptist 103-106
 Old Town Creek 50
 Tusculmba Baptist
 45
- UTAH
 Salt Lake City 198
- VERMONT
 Brattleborough 175
- VIRGINIA iv, 23-25,35-
 37,49,50,58,60,62,94
 99,100,vi,125,127,
 149,150,165,167,171,
 173,179,190,197
 Alexandria 50
 Brunswick Co. 113
 Campbell Co. 10
 Cedar Creek 133
 Dinwiddie 48
 Herndon 34
 King William Co. 39
 Lexington 43
 Louisa Co. 116
 Lynchburg 47,179
 Middlesex Co. 43
 Monroe Co. 174

(Churches, continued)
 (Baptist, cont'd)
 West Side Baptist 138
 Catholic
 Church 51,52
 Christian
 Church 44,45,92, 154
 Episcopal
 Church 45,52,135
 Church of the Nativity 3
 Methodist 39,33,41, 42,45,52,73,92,111, 142,170
 M(ethodist) E(piscop)al Church(South) 38,84,132,138,171, 181
 Ministers 13,33,84, 42,181
 School 33
 Methodist Churches
 Albertville 169
 Bethel 73
 Decatur 146
 Gaston Chapel 120
 Mason's Chapel 73
 Presbyterian
 Church 33,51,52, 71
 Cherokee preacher 3
 Minister 49
 C(umberland) P(resbyterian) Church 3,27
 2nd Cumberland Presbyterian 44

INDIANS
 Cherokeees 33,45,97,99 123
 Cherokee Nation 123

(Indians, cont'd)
 Eastern Cherokeees 123
 Chickasaw 196
 Chippewa 200
 Seminole 73

MASONS 44,142
 Courtland Lodge No. 37 42,43
 Fraternal Lodge No. 145 45
 Masonic Fraternity, Lodge, Hall 41-43,138
 Grand Lodge of Alabama 44
 Spring Lodge No. 15 88

NEWSPAPERS
 The Alabamian 12,51, 148,163
 Baptist Banner 41
 Bellefonte Courier 40
 Christian Advocate 38
 The Christian Herald 41-45
 Christian Index 42
 Courtland Herald 4
 The Democrat 18,38,71, 197
 Florence Enquirer 39, 40,69-71,134-136,157- 161
 Florence Gazette 96, 174
 Franklin Chronicle 46, 195-197
 Franklin Enquirer 87- 89
 The Guntersville Ad- vertiser & Democrat 33,72,138,155
 The Gurlay Herald 142, 164

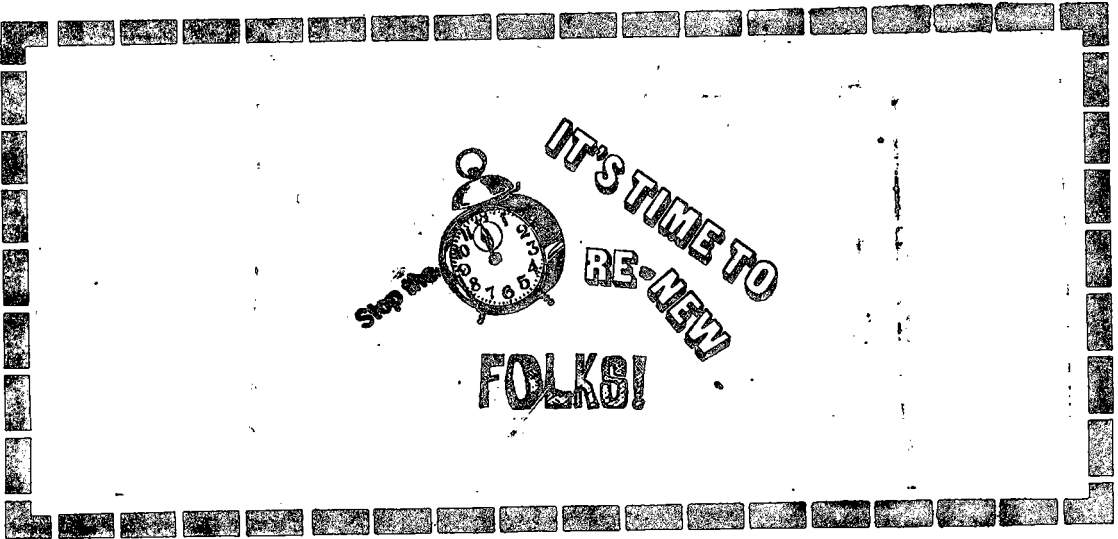
(Newspapers, cont'd)
 The Huntsville Daily Mercury iv,3,27,40, 141,146
 The Huntsville Weekly Mercury 154,180
 Huntsville Independent 41,137,viii
 The Leighton News 91- 96
 National Banner 46,48
 National Banner & Lit- erary, Political & Commercial Gazette 47
 National Banner & Nash- ville Whig 47,61,96, 171-174
 The Nashville Whig 97
 North Alabamian 43
 North Alabamian and Times 53
 Register 48
 Republican Banner 97,171
 The Sand Mountain Banner 169,170
 Southern Advocate 22, 25,38
 Southern Ideal 25
 Tennessee Baptist 41
 The Times 40
 The Tusculmbia Demo- crat iv

RAILROADS
 M & G R.R. 53
 Southern Railway 91
 Weldon R.R. 44

SCHOOLS
 Alabama, University of 4,39,46,69,87,157
 University of Ala. Library 4,46

(Schools, cont'd)
 Arab Senior High School 138
 Creek Path Mission School 33
 Deshler Female Institute 52
 Duke University 18
 Edinburgh, University of 71
 Female College 41
 Florence Academy 71,136
 Florence Male Academy 69
 Georgia Mt. School 72
 LaGrange College 17
 Locust Dell Academy 71
 Louisiana State Univ. 198
 Minerva College 45
 Nashville, University of, 173
 North Alabama, University of, iv
 S.M. College 42
 Sanford University 53
 Selset School 69
 Transylvania University 174
 Virginia, University of 41

STENOGRAPHS
 "Asia" 135
 Gunter 155
 Patton 155
 "Rob Roy" 88
 "Sarah Bladen" 136
 Wheeler 155



I N D E X

- _____, Anne 50
 _____, D. E.
 _____, Edwin 18
 _____, John 28
 _____, John Robert 28
 _____, Loyd 161
 _____, Martha A. 127
 _____, Mary 28
 _____, Nancy 199
 _____, Nannie S. 42
 _____, Rebecca J. 190
 _____, Robert Bascomb 28
 _____, Ruth 42
 _____, Vickson 161
- _____, Slaves
 Abram 107
 Ann 107
 Caroline 107
 Cebe 107
 Charles 81
 Emmy 107
 Gabe 107
 Jack 185
 James 82
 Kissy 107
 Larkin 107
 Letty 148
 Littleton 107
 Liza 63
 Martha 107
 Mary 107
 Nancy 107
 Nelly 107
 Patsy 82
 Virginia 107
 Willis 107
 York 107
- ABBETT, Bridgett 99
 ABERNATHY, ABERNETHY, John T. 17, N.H. 170
 ABNER, 33
 ABRAHAM, 50
 ABRIGHT, Margaret 192
 ACKEN - See Aiken
 ACKLIN, Harriet M. (Goosh) 191, Theodore 191
 ACK - See Aycock
 ACREE, Phoebe 50
 ACRES - See Akers
 ADAIR, Sarah 41
 ADAMS, Eli 30, Eliza 150, Elizabeth (Whaley) 150, Eliza (Still) 68, Emily 150, Francis 68, George 31, Henry 200, Hiram 150, James 150, Margaret 150, Mary 150, Mary Jane (Robertson) 30, Mary (Peterson) 200, Nancy Ann 150, Rebecca (Gilbert) 31, Sophia (Brown) 178, Urena 150, W(illia)m K. 178, 184, 186, William Thomas 150
 ADDINGTON, D(avid) 78, Mary (Brown) 78
 ADISON, Joseph 37
 AIKEN(S), A(I)KIN, ACKEN, AITKEN, Cinthia 86, Davis 153, Elizabeth (Cox) 153, Henrietta (Gwin) 31, Jane 14, Jimema (Morgan) 6, John B. 31, John Gran 175, John H. 121, Mary C. 127, Sanders 6
 AILEYWINE, Nancy 85
 AITKEN - See Aiken
 AKERS, ACRES, Isaac 104, Lucinda 105, Thom. 122
 AKIN - See Aiken
 ALDERSON, Josiah 47, Walker 47
 AL(L)DRIDGE, ALLDREDGE, 142, Andrew 181, Andrew J(ackson) 181, Eliza Ann 182, Jane 167, Mary Ann Caroline 49, Susan (Smith) 181, Tho(ma)s 46, 181, 196, William B. 167
 ALEWINE?, Elizabeth (Hicks) 14, Jacob 14
 ALEXANDER, 28, A. Amanda (Vaughn) 5, Elizabeth C. (Howel) 83, Ephraim 83, Jason C. 5, John 41, Mrs. John F. 96, Martha 200,
- (Alexander continued)
 Mary E. 192, Rachel 167, W. 147, W(illia)m 20, 147, William C. 167
 ALFORD, ALFRED, John 112, Nancy (Thomas) 112
 ALFREY, Joseph 147
 ALIN, John Gran 175
 ALISON - See Allison
 ALLAN - See Allen
 ALICE?, Samul S. 56
 ALLDREDGE - See Al(l)dridge
 ALLEN, ALLAN, Asa 66, Asa F. 153, Charity (Bearden) 85, Elizabeth 14, Elizabeth (Bonner) 66, Isaac 114, James 85, James P. 46, Jas. W. 65, 117, John 30, J.T. 33, J.W. 74, 117, 153, Lucenda 193, Lydia G. 35, Martha B(rowne) 54, Mary 47, Newill 110, Robert 172, Sarah 46, Sarah Ann (Morris?) 110, Sarah E. 67, Sarah J. (McKinney) 153, Susannah E. (Bowman) 110, William 110, W(illia)m B. 40, William H. 46, Wm. S. 56, 147
 ALLEY, Eustaces 105
 AL(L)ISON, Charity 115, David 114, 115, Isabella 115, John 147, Matilda 115, William, Jr. 115
 ALSBROCK, Lunsford 46, William 46
 ALSUP, Thomas 48
 ALVERSON, 138
 AMONET, Andrew 147, Ann 11, Bathsheba 11, Charlotte 11, Elijah 11, John 11, Martha 11
 AMOS, 33, Jack 11, iv, John 130
 ANDERSON, ANDERTON, Benjamin D. 117, Caroline P. 172, Charles 4, Georgia A. 58, J.A. 122, James 4, Jno. A. 122, John 196, Joseph 38, Matilda 100, Mary A. (Mayfield) 194, Nancy 105, P. Wesley 128, R.H. 178, Samuel 147, Sarah (Lindley) 117, Tho. 80, Thomas M. 194, W(illia)m 46, 51, 4, 177, Wm. P. 172
 ANDREWS, 70, 71, Alice T. 127, Mary 173, Mary Ann (Toone) 32, Patrick 173, Richard I. 32, 29, Richard J. 31, 65, 67, Robert 158
 ANION, ANYAN, AUYAN, Bendal 147, Bendal S. 11, George 11, Sally 11
 APPLETON, Alice 36, Catherine 36
 ARCH, John 33
 ARCHER, F.P. 138
 ARLIDGE, ARLIDGE, Harriet E. (Jones) 154, John F. 154, Lucinda 66, Mary (Slaughter) 29, William 29
 ARM(I)STEAD, George G. 160, Mary (Bass) 82, Peter F. 136, P. F. 157, Robert B. 81
 ARMSTRONG, Frank 60, J.R. 94, Mrs. J. R. 94, Leonard 94
 ARNETT, David 89
 ARNOLD, Barry? 49, James? 49, Jerry? 49, Jesse? 49, Joel 20, Lucy? 49, Mitchum? 49, Nancy? 49, Telemachus 197, Williams? 49, Willis? 49, Wyley? 49
 ARTHUR, Stanley Clisby 198
 ASHERIDGE, George W. 196
 ASHBURN, Catherine (Dickey) 199, Elizabeth 199, John 199, Thomas 199
 ASHER, Allan 70
 ASHFORD, F.A. 41, Fred 41, Jane 4

- ASKEW, Milley 68, Moses 122
 ATKINS, Elizabeth 117
 ATKINSON, ATKISSON, Elizabeth 32, Henry 47,
 John 46, Marion W. 127, Mary 152, Mary
 Ann (Bullitt) 47, Sallie W. B. 25
 ATWOOD, Will 148
 AULDS, Emily 4
 AUSBOURNE - See Osborn
 AUSTILL, Bethany? 105, James 103, 106, John
 20
 AUSTIN, Elizabeth 75, Elizabeth (Hutson)
 192, Elizabeth (Swan?) 112, Francis (Hut-
 son?) 191, James 152, John 112, Leander
 M. 76, Mary (Hudson) 76, Robert 30, 67,
 119, 122, 147, 187, 188, Robert, Jr. 29-32,
 65-68, 117-119, 151-154, Sarah A. 165, V.L.
 192, William 191
 ANYAN - See Anyan
 AYCOCK, ACOCK, 52, 53, Harett? 8, John T. 112,
 Margaret J. 75, Martha J. (Sandlin) 112
 AYERS, A.M., Sr. 73

 BACON, Edward P. 147, Richard D. 147
 BADGETT, Wm. 24
 BADIN(E), James 13, Susannah 13
 BAILLES(S), BA(Y)LES, Betty Ann 29, Eldridge
 147, Elizabeth (Allen) 14, J. 147, John
 56, Josiah Franklin 14, Polly Ann 67,
 Samuel 147
 BAILEY, Ada F. 127, Geo. W. 25, Judith 113,
 Margaret V. 182, Moses 113, Virginia Con-
 oley 26, William Jackson 113, Zachariah
 182
 BAIN, BAYNE, John 147, Joseph J. 138, Rach-
 ael G. 193
 BAKER, Elijah 158, J.C. 41, 42, Melenda (Mc-
 Cutcheon) 77, Samuel M. 77, William 46,
 147
 BALDERIDGE, Jas. 60
 BALDWIN, Clement T. 179, S.D. 45
 BALES - See Bailess, etc.
 BALL, Green B. 200, Hellen J. 189, John
 F. 200, Joseph H. 185, K(ennedy) W. 189,
 Spencer 147, Venetia G. (Smith) 189, Wade
 H. 200
 BALLARD, John C. 147, Rufus M. 183
 BALLINGER, Larkin 114
 BANDINAT?, Delight (Sargent) 16, Elias 16
 BANISTER - See Bannister
 BANKS, Austin C. 132, Nancy (Smith) 132,
 Wm. 4
 BAN(N)ISTER, J.M. 3, Thomas 47
 BANTER - See Baxter
 BARBEE, A. Binalick/Abimalic 103, 106, Alice
 Murcing 34, Asbury A. 34, James 34, James
 Simeon Baldwin 34, J.D. 78, 110, Mary Lamb
 34, Sarah E. (Fuqua) 34, Sarah Hattie 34,
 S.E. 34, T.W. 42
 BARBER, BARBOUR, Jane 131, S(amantha) I(sa-
 bella) 168, 170
 BARCLAY, Margaret A. 59, Mary A. 15, Sarah
 Jane 111
 BARKER, B.B. 135, J.B. 69, Joanna 152, Wm.
 101
 BARKMAN, Jacob 174
 BARN - See Barn(es)
 BARNARD, H.P. 138, J.L. 33, John 15, Lowell
 138, Milly (Fry) 15
 BARN(ES), Edward 132, Elizabeth A. 7, John W.
 77, Margaret (Morris) 77, Matilda E. (Couch)
 8, Mary Evalena 27, R.L. 33, Robert C. 5,
 Sarah L. 132, Sophia 86, Stephen W. 8, Sur-
 villa (Ransom) 132, T.J. 27, Matelda (Turny) 5
 BARNETT, David P. 65, Sally Ann (Holt) 65
 BARR, Alice V. 127, H.K. 138, Samuel H. 172
 BARTAN - See Barton
 BARTER, Stephen 16
 BARTLES, Frederick 37
 BARTO, Mrs. E. M., Jr. ii
 BARTON, BARTAN, 52, 195, A. 196, Achilles 81,
 Clark T. 17, C. T. 196, James M. 13, Rebec-
 (c)a W. (Bashart) 13
 BASHAM - See Bassham
 BASHART, Elizabeth 16, Rebec(c)a W. 13
 BASKERVILLE, John T. 17
 BASKINS, Walter 128
 BASOUR, John 147
 BASS, Ann 82, Elizabeth 82, James 147, Julia
 82, Mary 82, Richard 82, Sarah 82, Susan L.
 82, Uriah 82, William 82
 BAS(S)HAM, George W. 110, John V. 120, Mary M.
 (Sherrell) 110
 BATES, Elizabeth 68, 147, Fleming 186, William
 179
 BATTLE(S), Jacob 147, Leonard 138
 BATTIS, Rebecca 152
 BAUGH, Grady 138
 BAUGHER, Elizabeth F. 126
 BAULDING, Amasa 171
 BAUSTICK, William M. 59
 B(A)UTCHER, BOUT(C)HER, J. 29, 30, 32, Preston
 85, 35
 BAXTER, BANTER, Alexander 56, Stephen 13, 16, 85,
 86, 131, 132
 BAYLES - See Bailess, etc.
 BAYNE - See Bain
 BEAL(E), BEALL, David 150, Evaline 150, George
 150, Henry 150, James P. 150, John 150, John
 D., Jr. 150, Rachel O. 150, Robert 150, Rich-
 ard 150, Stephen 150, William M. 150
 BEAM, David J. 190, Elizabeth H. (Smith) 190,
 William 182
 BEAN, A. 196, Susan E. 76
 BEARD, 155, Amanda M. (Fain) 154, Arthur 72,
 John G. 154, Kernhasspuch/Keren-Happuch 152,
 Nancy G. (Breckean) 154, William W. 154
 BEARDEN, Alcen 86, Charity 85, Lucinda (Obar) 86
 BEAS(E)L(E)Y, Frances 106, Harman 159, James 46,
 James A. 113, John 147, Martha (Fletcher) 113,
 Peter R. 113
 BEASON, Jonathan J. 142
 BEATY, Cornelia F. (White) 30, Harriet (McCready)
 15, John 15, Napoleon 30
 BEAUCHAMP, Angelina Emora 150
 BEAVER, Rigdon 4, Wm. 4
 BEAVERT, Larkin 13
 BEAVIS, Jas. A. 122
 BEBB - See Bibb
 BECKHAM, BECKUM, 200, Abigail (Peterson) 200,
 Milly 147
 BECKLEY - See Bickley
 BECKMAN, James 130

- BECKUM - See Beckham
 BECKWITH, Jonathan 134
 BED(D)INGFIELD, Charles 149, Della Rebecca 34, Martha C. (Fuqua) 34, Synthia (York) 149, Thomas C. 34
 BEDIE, James 132, Marry J. (Saunders) 132
 BEE, Martha 152, Oliver C. 183
 BEIRNE, Andrew 174, George P. 179, John 174
 BEICHER, Craven 159, Zachariah 159
 BELIEW, BELUE, Elianor J. 154, J.F. 95, Mrs. J.F. 95, John D. 66,67,117,119, John J. 32, Lee Franklin 95, Nancy (Eady) 65, Peter 65,186
 BELL, BILL, Alva 164, A.M. 46, Elijah 147, Elizabeth (Austin) 75, Emily (Speer) 67, Franklin 75, James 152, Joseph 184,186, 188, J. (P. or S?) 186, Katherine 164, Martha (Bee) 152, Mary Ann (Miller) 153, Nancy P. 8, Stephen R. 67, Thomas S. 153, William 147, 185
 BELLARD - See Ballard
 BELUE - See Belue
 BEMEY?, J. 37
 BENHAM, James I. 196, V.M. 160
 BENNET(T), 51,52, Anna 51, Cooper 159, Frances 12 (Vawter) 150, J. 29,153, John 151, Sally 104, Samuel 46, 147
 BENSEN, BENSON, Jane Bouers 76, Joshua L.M. 75, Martha J. (Johns) 75, Nathaniel W. 76
 BENTL(E)Y, Benjamin 182, Frances Delilah (Walker) 182, Lewis 4
 BENTON, David 103, Pheraba 104
 BERRIMAN, Elizabeth (Robertson) 10
 BERRY, A.H. 6, Fossie J. (Weatherford) 145, Harriet Ann 29, John 147, John F. 45, John W. 22, Lurrie 145, Mary J. (Horton) 6, R. A. 138
 BETTINGER, John 33
 BETTS, William H. 116
 BIBB, BEBB, 48, Cornelia 137, Eliza P. 30, James 48, John (V. or H?) 78, Mary C. 112, Mary L. (Mitchell) 151, Tebitha W. (Freeman) 78, William D. 151
 BICKLEY, BECKLEY, E.L. 91,94, Elizabeth A. 24, Joseph W. 94, Lilly B. 24, Susan E. 91
 BIDE LY?, Lucinda 194
 BIGGER, Joseph 70, 159
 BIGGS, Benj./Benjamin 181, Hannah 104, Jesse 104, Malinda 181
 BILL - See Bell
 BILLINGSLEY, W.J. 122
 BINFORD, Louisa 151, Martha A. 118
 BINGHAM, Elizabeth 58
 BINJS, Jeremiah G. 66, Sarah Ann (Martindale) 66
 BIRD, BYRD, Eliza 83, J.M. 138, John 56,147, 18, Lucinda 15, Mary 174, Mercer 4, Pleasant 174, Polly (Higdon) 131, Richd. 56, Thomas 131
 BIRDWELL, Elvira (or Eliza) 84, John 56, Moses 56
 BIRMINGHAM, Elizabeth (Atkins) 117, Hardy 117
 BISHOP, Daniel K. 193, Frances (Bolen) 49, (Bishop, continued) Joseph 49, Mary E. (Sandlin) 193, M.F. 33, Sarah A. 194
 BLACK, Alabama (Redge?)8, Danl. L. 8, David 163, Hannah 104, Lewis T. 185, Margaret 46, Richard N. 46, Sarah 192, W.H. 33, William 46
 BLACKBURN, E.J. (Stephens) 112, George 147, Powers 128, Samuel 112
 BLACKWELL, Bowling 27, D(avid) F. 157, Elenor 95, Ester Rose Ann (Morris?) 7, J.W. 101, Leila 27, Mary 27, Posey 95, Mrs. Posey 95, Wm. F. 7
 BLACKWOOD, Emily L. 32
 BLADEN, Sarah 136
 BLAGG, Piercy 104
 BLAIR, Mrs. H.W. 94, Laura 138, Mary 166
 BLAK(E), Dorcas 190, John 16, Nancy 16
 BLAKELY, Jane Catherine 49
 BLALOCK, 127
 BLANCET, Robt. 21
 BLANKENSHIP, Caldonia C. (Rodgers) 75, Edmond/Edmund 10,12, Frances 12, Hannah 12, William F. 12, Willie 12, Willis B. 75, Willis
 BLANKS?, John H. 74
 BLANTON, John T. 128, Mary 128, R.O. 138
 BLASSENGAME, Elizabeth 182, Mahala 15
 BLEDSOE, Allen 172, Benj. 80,115
 BLESSING, Jacob 84, James 31, Mary (Woollard) 31, Ollly (Turnbill) 84
 BLISS, 70, R.L. 70
 BLOCKER, A. 4, Milton 4
 BLUNT, John 147
 BLYTHE, S.V. 92,93,95
 BO(A)DLY, John (Jnr.) 15, Lucinda (Bird) 15, Margaret A. E. 110
 BOAMAN - See Bowman
 BOAZMAN, H.D. 4
 BOBO, 149, Susan E. (Chiles/Childs) 149
 BODDIE, Tho's. H. 172
 BODERY?, Mary Jane (Junkens) 193, William 193
 BODINE, 72
 BODLEY - See Boadly
 BOGGES(S), Bennett 46, 177, Elizabeth 14
 BOGGS, 136, Frances W. 135, F.W. 136, J.B. 136
 BOL(L)IN(G), BOLAN, BOLLENG, BOWLING, Brantley B. 49, Brantley Harris 49, Charles J. 49, Mrs. Eddie 72, Elijah 49, Elizabeth (Kelly) 83, Emily (McNutt) 49, Erskin 27, Frances 49, Gertie 27, Jeremiah 66, James 83, James Riley 49, Lucinda Jane 49, Malinda Darity 175, Margaret Elizabeth 49, Margaret (Rogers) 66, Maria S. 8, Mary? 49, Mary Ann 49, Mary Ann Caroline (Aldridge) 49, M. Catherine 49, Nancy? 49, P. 101, Robert 49, Robert Jackson 49, Thomas Jefferson 49, William A. 49, Wilma L. 199
 BONNER, Elizabeth 66
 BOOKER, Edward 147
 BOON, David C. 181, John 147, Rhoda C. (Smith) 181
 BOOTH(E), George W. 118, John 184, Martha C. (Gaston) 118
 BORUM, Olivia 166
 BOSHART, David 56

- BOTELIN, Nancy 78
 BOUERS, Jane 76, Julia 77, Julia Ann (Wade) 8, Simpson 8
 BOUNDS, Solomon 56
 BOURLAND, B.E. 161, D.M. 122
 BOURNE, E. 135
 BOUT(C)HER - See Baatcher
 BOWLING - See Bolling
 BOWMAN, BOAMAN, Minery T. 111, Sarah (Rains) 191, Susannah E. 110, Vincent P. 191
 BOYCE, BOYSE, Alfred 29, Harriet M. (Gibson) 29, Mariah T. (Brown) 178, Mayberry A. 178*
 BOYD, Austin 66, Cumi 100, Eliza Ann (Ham) 66, Gould? 105, Jasper 122, Lola 138, Lucy (Farley) 100, Mary G. 167, Rebecca (Harwell) 68, Richard 100, Robert M. 68, William 56, 167
 BOYLES, B(arnabas) 181, Jennie 73, Zeke 138
 BOYSE - See Boyce *(Wm. A. 101)
 BR ? , William S. 74
 BRACK, Polly (Bright) 86, William 86
 BRADBURY, Jane 67
 BRADFORD, Alfred 91, Annie (Hollimon) 91, David 81, Edmund/Edward B. 172,173, Henry 173, Mary B. 137, R.B. 82
 BRADFUTE, J.H. 69
 BRADL(E)Y, Elizabeth (Jaggars) 65, Emily 1, Francis W. 26, James 147, John 147, William M. 65
 BRADON, James 20
 BRAGG, Elizabeth 10, Henry A. 69, James Harvey 10, Joseph 10, Loon(e)y/Luney 10,11, Margaret 10, Nancy 10,11, Nelson 11, Thomas 10,11, William 11, William Nelson 10
 BRAMLY, Pleasant 4
 BRAND, John 147
 BRANDON, John 104, Mary 38, Sally 137, Thomas (mas) 82, 147, 163, Washington M. 70, William 38
 BRANHAM, Agatha 137
 BRANSFORD, Abraham 147
 BRASHERS, Berry 122
 BRASWELL, Annie 150
 BRAYTON, H.H. 136
 BRAZEAL, Annie 150
 BRECKEAN, Nancy G. 154
 BREEDING, Lousa 111
 BREMER, Lena viii, Ronald (A.) viii,198
 BRENER, Willis? H. 184
 BRETHERIC, Samuel 127
 BREWER, L.H. 61, Willis? H. 184
 BRICK, Sam 116
 BRICKELL, R(ichard) B. 87,88
 BRIDGES, Edm(und) 15,16, Wm. 122
 BRIGGS, James 147
 BRIGHT, Jewell 138, Polly 86
 BRILEY, Clary A. 24
 BRIM?, William G. 47
 BRINDIEE, Gabriel L. 77, Mary S. (Willson) 77
 BRINKLEY, Elizabeth M. (Mhoon) 22, R.C. 22
 BRISCO(E), Marten V. 111, Minery T. (Boaman) 111, Nancy A.E. 111, Susan E. (Lamon) 193, Thomas 193
 BRISENDINE, Lonié Esther 146
 BRITH, Richard A. 160
 BRITNAL, Nancy J. 23
 BROADUS, Boyce iv
 BROCCCHUS, Perry E. 134,135
 BROCK, Jason 35
 BRONSON, Joseph 186
 BROOKS, BROCKE, Caroline 154, Harriet 173, John W. 60, Samuel A. 147, William 147
 BROWN(E), 136,141,155,197, Aaron V. 47, Abigail (Peterson) 200, Amanda (Toliver) 86, Betsy 178, Brooks 103, Calvin 110, Caroline 94, Catherine 33, David 33,61, Edward 147, E.H. 50,64,viii, Eliza 178,Eliz A. (Wiggins) 109, Elizabeth J. (Key) 75, Elizabeth (Pynion/Pinion) 199, Estell 138, Frank 138, Gideon 147, Hannah (Rice) 82, Helen 42, Henry 177, Henry L. 178, Ja(me)s 147, James D. 194, John 33, 122, John J. 109, John L. 147, 200, John P. 178, Joseph G. 75, Juliana 178, J.W. 59,138, Leroy P. 178, Lucy 112, Margaret 37, Mariah T. 178, Martha A.E. (Collins) 110, Martha (Romines) 194, Martin 86, Mary 78, Mary Jane 110, Matilda 178, Nancy 177, Nancy Ellis 178, Nancy(Mitchell) 111, Nancy Rosella 199, Orlando 197, Permelia 178, P.H. 72, Polly W. 178, R.A. 138, Mrs. R.A. 138, Richard "Dick" 33, Ruheny? 105, Samuel 174, Sarah 147, Sarah (Burrus) 47, Sophia 178, S. P. 94, Thomas 130, Tranquilla Jenkins 42, William 111, 147, 56, 199, 122, W(m.) H.T. 81,179
 BROWNING, J.E. 179
 BROWNLOW, Mrs. E. 4
 BRUCE, Philip 171, Sarah Ann 153
 BRUNSON, Joseph 185
 BRUTON, Martin C. 37
 BRYAN, Clara E. (Golightly) 67, David W. 7, Lydia 82, Mary Ann (Rice) 82, Nancy J. (Strenger) 7, W.B. 68,119,151,152, William C. 67
 BRYANT, George B. 154, Germa (Lee) Dunn Cox 72, Louis T. 61, Nancy 149, Winney Catharine (Shoemaker) 154
 BRYDEN, 20
 BUCHAN(N)AN, Archibald B. 190, James M. 95, J. M. 136, Mary (Fields) 190, Sallie May 95
 BU(E)CKNER, Flossie D. 50, John 147
 BUELL, 19
 BUF(F)ORD, Eliza (Parrott) 84, John 14, Emilla/Emelia H. (Garrison) 14, John 14, Wm. 84
 BULEFIN, Wm. B. 46
 BULLARD, Lucille (Blackburn) (Mrs. Jack)143,viii
 BULLEN, Nancy A. 145
 BULLITT, Mary Ann 47, Thomas 47
 BULLS, Elizabeth 126
 BUMPASS, Robert C. 158,159
 BUNCH, John 147, Mrs. T.C. 170
 BUNSEN?, M. A. 76
 BURDICK, 138
 BURDINE, Richard 48
 BURFORD, Philip 147
 BURGESS, 90, B(enjamin) A(lexander) 90, Bettye (George) (Mrs. John Alexander) 90,98,viii, Mrs. Charles 90, E(linor) G(eorge) 90, J(essie) F(ranklin) 90, L(ouis) W. 90, Par-tain 17, Rachael 90, R(achael) W(illiams) (George) 90, R(ichard) F(ranklin) 90,98, William 20, W(illiam) A(ndrew) 90

- BURKETT, Charles 131, Jane (Barbour) 131
 BURK(S), D. 60, Harison 101, Marey V. 37,
 Mary Jane 151, Matth. 10, Percival 12,
 Richard 10, Wanda 138
 BURLISON, Dabney A. 193, Mary A. 193, Sal-
 lie A.V. (Orr) 193
 BURNAM, Nancy A. 193
 BURN(E)S, BYRNE, 164, Elizabeth (Hubbard)
 13, Esther 99, James F. 183, James (P.)
 13, Jesse J. 6, Mahala 13, Mary E. 109,
 Milton 99, Oen 129, Sarah (Webb) 6, Up-
 ton B. 147
 BURNETT, 102, Ann 131, G. 147, Rachel 15,
 Reuben 128
 BURNEY, Allen A. 29, Jefferson 31, Polly
 (Hicks) 31, Tharisa E. (Grady) 29
 BURNSIDE, John 15, Rachel (Burnett) 15
 BURRESS, Elizabeth (Green) 117, Wiley 117
 BURROW(S), Alice Jane (Moore) 189, Hiram
 A. 189, Susan (York) 149, William 149
 BURRUS, Charles J. 152, Mahala 13, Mary 4,
 Sarah 47, Sarah (Young) 152
 BURTON, Emaline 29, Thomas O. 147
 BUSBY, BUZBAY, Crissian? 83, Elijah 11
 BUSH, Ann 199, Elizabeth Jane 199, James
 M. 147
 BUTCHER - See Bautcher
 BUTLER, Anderson 99, Dorsey U. 128, Fran-
 ces 99, Isaac 174, James, Sr. 64, Mary
 126, Porter 129, William 64
 BUTRICK, Daniel S. 33
 BUZBAY - See Busby
 BYLER, 130
 BYLES, Alford H. 101
 BYNUM, Belle 99, D.S. 4, Mary 4
 BYRD - See Bird
 BYRNE - See Burnes
 BYRUM, Ebenezar 56
- CABINESS, Charles 147
 CADMUS, Abraham 172
 CAFFORY, Thomas T. 147
 CAGE, William 147
 CAIN, Allison 152, J.S. 74, Thomas 197
 CALAHAN, Eli 126, Elizabeth (Irwin?) 6,
 Richard 6
 CALDWELL, John 46
 CALLAWAY, Horton 22, Richard 21
 CALLENDER, 195
 CALTON, Lindsey 120
 CALVIN, Mariah A. M. (Pegram) 30, Samuel
 T. 30, Thomas C. 30
 CAMAN, John H. 172
 CAMERON, Zack 164
 CAMP, Jesse 33, L.A. 33, L.G. 33, M.L. 33
 CAMPBELL, 141, E. 147, Eli 14, Elizabeth
 (Bogess) 14, Emma 72, Emma Drake 141,
 Garrick 159, Hiram 147, Jemima (Day) 111,
 Jos(eph) 20, 111, J.P. 152, Matelda Jane
 (Smeth) 77, Nancy A. (Lowry?) 109, Orran
 141, Owen 147, Robt. H. 36, Telmon A.H.
 77, W.E.W. 74, W.H. 7, 77, 78, 111, White
 M. 109, William 56, 137, 147, W(illia)m H.
 6, 7, 108-110
 CANDEE, G.N. 69
 CANDIE, Angelina (Freeland) 84, William 84
- CANNAMORE - See Kennemer
 CAN(N)ON, KANNON?, D(avid) 184, 185, D.G. 183,
 E.A.F. 192, Elizabeth 184, J.E. 33, William
 R. 74
 CANSEY, Hanse 46
 CAPERTON, Susannah T. 172, Thos. S. 172
 CAPSHAW, Alexander 37, Amanda C.J. (Hobbs)
 152, Preston 152
 CARAWAY, Susan? 190, Zilphia 190
 CARBAUGH, Mrs. Howard E. 100
 CARBONARA, Mrs. Joseph C. vi
 CAR(E)LOCK, F.C. 136, Frederick 47, Milley
 (Ellett) 47
 CAR(E)Y, Edward S. 48, R.B. 4
 CARLSON, C.S. 147
 CARLOCK - See Carelock
 CARLTON, Amelia (Tarwater) 114, Ira 4, Larkin
 57
 CARMICHAEL, Daniel 147
 CARPENTER, Edy (Edwards) 76, James R. 76, 112,
 Rebecca J. Edwards 112
 CARR, William 21
 CARROLL, 195, J.P. 144, Nancy 99
 CARSON, A. 101
 CARTER, 64, 93, 138, viii, J.E. 33, J.G. 33, Jon-
 as J. 74, J.W. 74, Licurgus 37, Mary R. 47,
 Mollie 164, Robert 147, Sally H. 147, Thomas
 116, Tho(ma)s S. 46, 195, 196
 CARTWRIGHT, Haley B. 74, Hezekiah B. 30, Mar-
 tha H. (Gray) 30, Mary 105, Oscar B. 74
 CARTHERS, Francis Ann (Hunt/Hurt?) 7, Wm. D? 7
 CARVER, Frank 138
 CARY - See Car(e)y
 CASEY, Alfred 125, John 56, Wm. W. 122
 CASH, James 147
 CAST, Jane (Cox) 84, John 84, Larken T. 16,
 Obedience (Cox) 16
 CASTLEBERRY, Mahala 149, Rebecca 149, Rebeccah
 (Lovett) 149, Solomon 149
 CATCHAM, Martha 118
 CATER, CATOR, James E. 36, J.G. 33
 CATES, Isaac 103, Susanna 105
 CATOR - See Cater
 CAUDLE - See Candle
 CAVIN, Joseph 20
 CAWTHON, Thos. H. 179
 CELLARS - See Sellers
 CETCHUM, CETCHAM, Mary 30, Sarah 154
 CHAMBERS, Andrew 47, Elizabeth A. 192, Eliza-
 beth (Ore) 85, Henry 48, Jas. 135, Ransom 85
 CHAMBLESS, CHAMBLIS(S), Allen T. 181, Frances
 131, G. Andrew 50, Joe (Joel) Henry 50, Mary
 (Ella) 50, Nancy 131, Nancy Jane (Sanders)
 50, Rebecca J(ane) (Thomas) 181, William
 Stephen 50
 CHANCEY, Joseph 147
 CHANDLER, 33, Bethel Green 151, Martha 83, Ma-
 ry 16, Minerva (Moreley) 151, Robt. F. 122,
 Sarah 106, William C. 58
 CHANEY, John 150
 CHAPEL - See Chappell
 CHAPMAN, Felicia Ann (Pickett) 67, M.A. 165,
 Mary 50, Reuben 67, Ruth 137
 CHAP(P)EL(L), Artimas 147, Henry A. 86, Rebec-
 ca (Headrich) 86

- CHARLES, Eustace(s) 103,106
 CHAR(L)TON, Geo(rge) P. 6-8,75,76,78,112,
 191-194, G.P. 112,192
 CHEATHAM, 134, Christopher 160
 CHEN(N)AULT, CHINAULT, SHENALT, Frances 179,
 George 131,132,182, Magness 179, William
 179, William L. 121
 CHERRY, Frances? E.P. (Weir) 43, Mary C. 43,
 Robert H. 43, S.M. 43, Willis W. 43
 CHETWOOD, Sarah Ann 7
 CHILDERS, David 56, Jesse 56, John 162,163
 CHILDRESS, Amanda 29, Edith 142, Elmira 153,
 G.I. 32, James 13,14,16,83,84, Jefferson
 20, Mary 86, Rebs O. 172
 CHILDS, CHILES 155, Amanda 149, Bill 149,
 155,156, Eunice C. 24, H(enry) 149,155,
 156, Jim 149,155,156, John 155,156, John
 Henry 149, John 149, Joseph D. 149, Lou-
 anna Tennessee 149, Louis C. 149, Lula
 149,155, Mary Etta (Mann) 149, Mary T.
 149, Robert (Taylor) 149,155,156, Sarah
 T. 149, Sedy (Senoy) 149, Senoy (Dean)
 149, Susan E. 149, Thomas 149, Thomas T.,
 Jr. 149
 CHINAULT - See Chenault
 CHISHOLM, John 56, Joseph B. 126, Rufus N.
 126, Wm. R. 122
 CHISUM, James T. 17
 CHITTY, William D. 57
 CHOATE, Jno. J. 29
 CHRISTIAN, Allen 178, Allen, Sr. 178, Eliz-
 abeth 178, James 178, Jesse 56,178, John
 W. 173, Margaret 178, Martha 178, Myoma
 178, Sarah 178, William 178
 CHRISTOPHER, Maggie L. 189
 CHUNN, B(enj.) L. 5, Benj. L., Jr. 8, Lance-
 lot 194, Lucenda Ann H. (Yeagin/Yeager)
 194, Maria S. (Bolleng) 8, Martha 171,
 Martha A. 7, Matthew T. 8
 CIA, Mrs. Mario viii
 CISCO, SISCO, Benjamin F. 11, Zechariah G. 11
 CLAPP, Cary Ann 133, Mary 133
 CLARDY, Amelia 147
 CLARK(E), A.L. 33, Ann T. (Epperson) 77,
 Benjamin W. 116, Charles, Sr. 9, Corne-
 lius 147, Elizabeth (Ice) 132, George R.
 132, Gillam 56, John 116, John J. 116,
 John L. 8, Jonathan 62, Lucy 9, Mary Jane
 75, Mildred Ann 116, Sally 9, Sarah 60,
 Sarah Ann (Deskins) 8, S.S. 116, Theo 23,
 Turner 9, William J. 121, William T. 77,
 W.L. 33, Richard 116
 CLARY, Haynes 105
 CLAWSON, Samuel F. 46
 CLAY, 18,87,88, C(lement) C. 195,44,448, J.
 L. 33
 CLAYTON, Benjamin 46
 CLEBOURNE, L. (or T.) C. 167
 CLEER, G.D. 101
 CLEEVE, Matild 190
 CIEM, Joseph 117, Malinda 29, Sophrona
 (Johnson) 117
 CLEMENTS, Barshaby 200, Cary 115, Elizabeth
 115, James 65, Mary (McCrarey) 65, William
 115
 CLEVELAND, William 144
 CLIFFORD, James 147
 CLINGMAN, Peter 147
 CLOPPER, G.K. 42,43
 CLOPTON, Mary W. (Jones) 79, R.J. 136, Robert
 J. 79
 CLOUD, James 20, J.H. 56
 CLUN, William 147
 COAL - See Cole
 COALTER, George 48, Mary 48
 COBB, Bryant 137,viii, David 147, Jas. L. 122,
 L(avina?) A. 111, Phillip F. 122, W.R.W. 106
 COCHRAN, Ann (Esslinger) (Mrs. Roy J.) ii, 13,
 41,iv,61,96,97,83,viii,171,181,102,131, Mil-
 dred Swan (Johnston) 80, William A. 80
 COCKBURN, G.L. 51
 COCKE, Comadore 151, Mary Jane (Burks) 151,
 Stephen 197
 COCKRILL, John 39, John Pike 38, R. 195
 COE, Thomas H. 147
 COFFEY, COFFEE, Eliza 5, James A. 20, James R.
 21, John R. 19,22, Joshua D. 39, William 20,
 Wyatt 40
 COFFMAN, Andrew 99, David 99,200, Frances (But-
 ler) 99, Harriet E. (Easter?) 107, James D.
 107, Lucinda 152, Mark M. 107, Matilda 119,
 Rhoda (Shelton) 200, (W.) Barton 99
 COGGINS, Daniel 83, Martha (Parker) 83, William
 L.T. 36
 COHEN, Lucille (Vann) 200
 COISEYS, W.A. 167
 COKE, 49
 COKER, D.H. 33
 COLBERT, 71
 COLE, COAL, Anna Belle (Davis) 100, Jane 65,
 John 46, Martin 162,163, Rhodurry 132, Susan
 P. 118
 COLEMAN, 43, Ann (Burnett) 131, Diannah S. 14,
 John 171, J(oseph) G. 131, Ruffin 187,188,
 Susan E. 189, William 147, William H. 74
 COLTER, Annie E. (Taylor) 146, B.M. 76, E.F.S.
 8, Elizabeth B. 117, Elizabeth (Jones) 152,
 E.W. 146, Hallie 142, Harriett E. (Smaley?)
 8, Jas. B. 171, Joshua 30, Mrs. J.P. 142, Mar-
 tha Ann (Smith) 30, Martha A. (N?) (Wray?) 78,
 Mary Ann 44, Mary Janice (Wood) 76, Richard
 W. 152, Sarah W. 171, Wm. J. 78
 COLLINS, 72, B. 175, B.G. 72, B? M. 76, Caleb
 6, Elizabeth 57, Emma (Campbell) 72, J. 46,
 175, Jesse 112, John M. 74, John S. 72, Lou-
 isa (West) 5, Martha A.E. 110, Martha A. (N?)
 (Wray?) 78, Martha E. (Johnson) 6, Mary E.
 (Lemmons) 112, Mary Jane 110, ?Mary Janice
 (Woods) 76, Reuben 5, S.F. 72, Wm. J. 78
 COLLUM, William 144
 COLLY, Elizabeth 119
 COLVIN, J.R. 33
 COMAN, J.P. 74
 COMES, George M. 147, John 147
 CONANT, Israel 46
 CONLEY, John 56
 CONN?, 52, Elizabeth 105, Josiah 104
 CONEL(L)Y, CONNALLY, CONNOLLY, Abner 56, Geo-
 rge 177, John 150, Rachel O. (Beal) 150,
 Rebecca (Batts) 152, Richard 152, Thomas 56
 CONNER, CONNOR, James S. 172, J.M. 136, R.C.
 23, Samuel 113, W. 4

- CONNOLLY - See Connelly
 CONNOR - See Conner
 CONWAY, Frances M. 166, George 147, Mary B. 5, Sarah A. 147, Sarah L. 127
 COOK, Columbiana 193, Easter E.C. 57, Elizabeth 137, Henry 195, 196, Isadora 78, Nancy P. 76, R.H. 95
 COOLEY, James, Sr. 73, Sallie 73, Sophia S. 118
 COOPER, Charity 113, Elizabeth 113, Elliot I. 127, James 113, John W. 40, Mrs. John W. 40, Lou T. 40, L.B. 95, Mrs. L.B. 95, Lucinda 5, Lucy Ann (Fagna) 34, Martha (Davis) 85, Mary 113, Nancy 113, Rebecca 7, Rettae C. 78, Richard 187, Samuel R. 34, Sue E.L. 91, Thomas 85, W(illia)m 35, 46, 114, 196, 197
 COOPERHWAIT, Thomas 34
 COOPWOOD, G.W. 4, Thos. 4
 COPELAND, A.G. 8, 112, Benjamin Grigsby 74
 CORBIT, Edwin 101
 CORDER, Caroline J. (Harrison) 65, Charles W.A. 65
 CORE?, Frances (Tucker) 131, William 131
 CORLEE?, Jane W. 75
 CORNWELL, B.L. 147, Jerome 124, Mary Catharine 124
 CORTEN?, Liourgus 37
 COSBY, Alexander, Elizabeth 81, Frances 81, James V. 75, *Nancy 81, Priscilla 81, William 81 *Lewis 81, Lucy 81, Mary C. (Oaks) 75
 COTTON, Alexander W. 186, Allen 186, James 147, Montford 186
 COTTONGAME, C. 4
 COTTRELL, Wm. 113
 COUCH, Dolly 33, Elvira (Gowan) 32, George 33, Jacob 32, John 101, Lucinda 5, Martin 30, Mary Ann (Hoke) 30, Matilda E. 8, Molly 33, Moses 33, Mrs. Moses 33, Polly (McWhorter) 33
 COULSON, C.A. 45
 COUNTESS, Ebaline 161
 COWAN, 138, Anne 50, Eli 50, Elizabeth 106, Elizabeth (Long) 50, Garrett 132, Jane 85, John 50, John B. 4, 147, Mary Ann (Palen?) 119, Phoebe (Acree) 50, Riley 50, Samuel 50, Sarah (Keith) 50, Seabird 35, 36, Selina (Patrick or Partrick) 132, Stephen 50, William F. 119
 COWART, Margaret M. (Mrs. Eugene G.) 11, 19, 56, 100, 148, 163
 COWDER, Elizabeth (Manley) 67, Peter 67
 COWHOM, E.A. 125
 COWLEY, Charles 56
 COX, 24, 87, Edward 131, Elizabeth 153, Emily Mason (Cox) 154, Frances 129, Geroma (Lee) Dunn 72, Harriet 194, Jane 30, 84, Jane (Aiken) 14, Jas. R. 122, J.B. 144, John 14, 36, John B. 147, Josaphine 37, Lorenzo 66, Louisa (Kelly) 66, Margaret Ann 152, Margaret R. (Fox) 31, Nancy L. 119, Obedience 16, Peyton 154, Richard H. 31, Susan A. 137, T.J. 144
 COYLE, Benjamin 79, Evaline/Evalina B. (Jones) 79, Michael 56
 COZBY, Jane E. (Oaks) 192, William 192
 CRABB, Jackson L. 199, Martha B. (Evans) 199
 GRADDOCK, David 147, Caroline G. 97, P. 97
 CRAFT, Jane/Jenny 200
 CRAIG, Ebenezer 4, Mrs. E. H. 92, Jane 199, Mary 129, Mary Ann 30, Samuel 199
 CRANE, Martha Ann 192
 CRAWFORD, Andrew J. 33, A.R. 67, Euphamia M. H. (Glaze) 67, H.R. 119, James 185, Reuben 147, Robert H. 67, Russel (J.) 185, Van Tramp 147
 CREEL, E.O. 33
 GRIER, Elizabeth (Parham) 191, Joseph 191
 CRITTENDEN, Mary A. 24, Robert 96
 CRITZ, Mary 65
 GROFT, W.T. 33
 CRONEY, Wm. 126
 CROCK, 49, Barry, Gertrude, James, Jerry, Jesse, Lucy, Mitchum, Nancy, Williams, Willis, Wyley (all 49)
 CROSS, Chas. C. 4, Matilda 83, William C. 69
 CROSSLAND, Jas. 60
 CROUCH, Edward 147, John 147
 CROUSE, 99
 CROW, Barzellia J. 76, Bevins "Beverly" M. 77, Elmyne E. (Scroggins) 77, Isaac 8, Mary E. (Halbrook) 76, Susan (Crow) 8, Thomas J. 135, Thos. J., Jr. 135, William I. 35
 CROWDER, James A. 183
 CROWNOVER, John 101
 CROWSON, Mrs. A.J. 164
 CRUMLEY, John Z. 37
 CRUMP, William 147
 CRUSE, S. 147, Wm. 147
 CRUTCHER, John S. 74, William 67, 81
 CRUTCHFIELD, Patience 175
 CRYER, Nelly (Turner) 86, William J. 86
 CULBRIATH, John W. 111, Nancy A. E. (Briscoe) 111
 CULLIN, John M. 185
 CULP, Susan H. 147
 CULVER, Jesse 132, Rhoda (Hughes) 132
 CUMMINS, Stephen 58
 CUNNINGHAM, KINNINGHAM, David 59, Elijah 147, Hugh C. 165, James B. 173, Jane 105, John 36, Jonathan M. 158, Newton 190, Robt. 165, Sarah E. 60, Willey 147
 CURTIS, Aaron 147, John 46, 99
 CUSTER, 52
 CUSTIS, Ann 99, John 99, Louisa (Lavinia?) 99, Thomas E(dward) 99
 DABES, Edwin 81, Wm. L. 81
 DALONEY, Charles W. 74
 DALY, Edward 96, John 185
 DAMSON, William 147
 DANA, Eliza 68
 DANCY, David M. 5
 DANDSON - See Donaldson
 DANGAN, Mary (Paris) 85, Robert C. 85
 DANICE - See Davice
 DANIEL, Dicy 105, Miranda Rosana 42, Sarah 130, S.J. 42
 DANSON, Eustaces 106
 DARBY, Allen A. 122, Henry I. 122, Josephus 122
 DASHIELLY, DASHIEL, 19, 21
 DAVANEY, Melville 23
 DAVENPORT, Lilburn H. 35
 DAVICE - See Davis

- DAVID, John H. 32, Lutitia (McKinney) 32, Robert C. 187 (see Davis)
- DAVIDSON, Absalem 132, Blackburn 153, Cimantha J. 37, Clark C. 37, Erastus M.E. 119, Harriet B. (Goodrich) 153, J. 101, Margaret (Wardsworth) 181, Martha (J.or I.) 153, Mary Ann 119, M.C. 109, Nancy B. 109, Pleasant 137, Sarah (Webber) 132, Suzany (Davidson) 119, Thomas G. 180, Wilkes 52, William 181
- DAVIE, Gabriel L. 81, 113
- DAVIS, DAVIGE, 46, Abram 112, Abram C. 16, A.M. 57, Amanda Frances (Downs) 86, Anna Belle 100, Ann L. (Fennel) 112, Azariah 122, Caroline E. 128, Charles 128, D.B. 8, Dewitt C. 167, D.F. 33, Dudley 115, Elizabeth 16, Elizabeth (Bashart) 16, Eliza G. 127, G.M. 144, Hilliard 85, Hiram? 57, James 86, 195, Jeanna H. 127, Jesse Augusta Lane 100, Jesse Henry 100, Jn. Lewis 74, John 36, 147, John S. 154, Lilly Ann 65, J.S. 92, Marga (Pulliam) 133, Martha 85, Martha J. (Drankard) 8, Martha (Lane) 100, Mary E. 68, Nancy (Harris) 47, Nancy P. (Bell) 8, Nicholas 195, Ottoway (R?) 4, Rozy 111, Ruby? S. 8, Sally (Ragland) 115, Samuel, Sr. 193, Sarah 58, Sarah C. (Harvill?) 111, Sarah M. (Raley/Roby?) 193, Sullivan 133, Susannah (Miller) 85, Tho(ma)s 59, 144, Thomas C. 47, William 111
- DAVISON, Annie 54, Mary Sue (Johnston) (Mrs. William Gains) 54, William Gains 54
- DAWSON, C.P. 4, Elizabeth 117, 150, James 147, Joseph K. 66, Mary Ann (Eddins) 66, Minerva 66
- DAY, A. 71, Amanda 191, Elizabeth 111, James 76, Jemima 111, John L. 7, Nancy P. (Cook) 76, Sarah Ann (Chetwood) 7
- DAYTON, A.C. 41
- DEAN(E), A.E. (Thomas) 5, David 77, Gertrude Crook 49, James 192, Julia (Bouers) 77, Sarah 111, Sarah (Black) 192, Senoy 149, Theophilus 5, William 147
- DEBOW, Stephen 11, 147
- DEDMON, Flossie (Massey) 145, Tom 145
- DEERON, Joab 4
- DEISON, Charles 47
- DELONY, Carrie 94, Edward B. 17, Edward T. 77, Fox 94, L.W. 76, Mary H. (Laine) 77, Sarah A. (Lane) 76
- DEMENT, Benjamin H. 149, Elizabeth 68, James 50, Rebecca (York) 149, Stephen 50, Susan (Garner) 50
- DEMPSEY, Hattie 91
- DENDY, Alfred 33
- DENES - See Dennis
- DENHAM, John 36
- DENNA, Paulina 119
- DENNIS, Hezekiah 85, Margaritta 147, Rebecca (Tucker) 85
- DENTON, Isaac 58
- DERRICK, Evaline (Beal) 150, George 75, Henry B. 150, Rebecca (Holmes) 75
- DESHLER, 52, 43, David 196
- DESKINS, Sarah Ann 8
- DESPREZ, 52
- DESTREE, Mary Fran 190
- DEVANEY, Alfred W. 121
- DEVILLE, Winston viii, 123
- DEWOODY, Margaret A. 151, W(illia)m 184, 186
- DICKENSON, DICKINSON, Ann E. 67, Mary E. 119
- DICKERSON, John 21
- DICKEY, Catherine 199, Edmond 49, George A. 199, H. 101, James B. 199, James G. 49, John 49, John C. 199, Margaret 199, Margaret Gibson 199, Martha 45, Mary E. 199, Matthew 49, Moses 199, Nancy 199, Rebecca 49 Robert 199, Sallie 49, Sarah J. 199, Sarah V. (Reeves) 49
- DICKINSON - See Dickenson
- DICKSON, DICKSEN, 33, David 48, Elizabeth 25, John H. 11, Lucretia 8, Michael 195, Robert 88, Wm. M. 171
- DICUS, Elizabeth 105, George 103, 106
- DILLAHUNTY, 102, Betey W? 102, Elizabeth 159, Hervey 159-161, John B. 159, Samuel 159, Thomas 102, 172, Wm. C. 160
- DILL(I)ARD, Charlotte (Harris) 9, Elizabeth (Harris) 9, Francis 9, Francis K. 147, George 9
- DILLINGHAM, Micajah 116
- DILLON, Edward 172
- DILWORTH, Thomas H. 164
- DISMUKES, Ann (Mums) 97, John T. 97
- DITTO, Eliza 83, Michael 181, Nancy C. (Law) 181
- DIXON, Greenberry 188
- DOBBS, J.M. 72
- DOCKERY, Susie 155
- DODD, D. 101, Druccella 194, Lucenda (Bidely?) 194, William 194
- DODSON, E.J. 82
- DOLEN, Benjamin E. 147
- DOLLAR, John 5, Rebecca Jane 8, Sarah (Thompson) 5
- DOLLIS?, Mary J. 111
- DONALDSON, DONALSON, DONISON, DANDSON, A. 15, 16, 84, 132, Charlotte (Amonet) 11, Francis (Garrett) 76, John A. 76, John, Jr. 184, Levi/Levy 11, 147, Martha (Ryan) 76, Stephen L. 76, Wm. M. 29, 30, 68, 117, Wm. W. 154
- DONEGAN, 71
- DONISON - See Donaldson
- DONLEY, 52, John 46, 197, Pamela A. 24
- DONNELL, James W.S. 118, Maria Louisa (Jones) 118, R. 30-32, 65, 67, 68, 117, 118, 151-154
- DONOHOO, John 69, Nancy 179
- DOONES, DOORES, Elizabeth 68, Nancy Ann 117
- DORRIS, Caswell Drake 99, Jaly W. 99, James B. 99, John H. 99, Joseph Mitchell 99, Lizzie 99, Martha A. 99
- DORTCH, Robert 116, William 116
- DOSS, E.R. 167, Martha C. 14
- DOSWELL, Ja(me)s 4, 147
- DOUGAN, Elizabeth 49, James 49, viii, Jane 49, Malinda/Belinda 49, Rebecca Dickey 49, viii, Sharpe 49, viii
- DOUGHTY - See Dowdy
- DOUGLAS(S), Eli 122, Jas. E. 118, Jas. N. 122, J.E. 118, Mary 130
- DOUTHATT, Mrs. D. 52
- DOWDY, DCWTY, DOUGHTY, David 129, Jere. B. 122, John T. 122, L. 147, Lewis 147

- DOWELL, Melvina 49
 DOWN(E)S, 52, Amanda Frances 86, Leroy 52,
 William W. 17, W.W. 130, Zechariah 4
 DOWNEY, Mariah 85
 DOWNING, Lewis 45
 DOWNS - See Downes
 DOWTY - See Dowdy
 DOYLE, Joseph 4, Rebecca A. 110, W.G. 4
 DRAKE, 148, Elijah 11,38, Emma 141, James
 147
 DRANKARD - See Drinkard
 DRAPER, Julia C. 110
 DREW, Lydia 105
 DRINKARD, DRANKARD, Caroline (Oaks) 191,
 Haza? Ann 191, Martha J. 8, Rhoda "Rody"
 Ann (Minx) 132, Robert (T?)132, Thompson
 R. 191
 DRISKILL, Ambrose 33, William 36
 DUCKETTS, 33
 DUDLEY, Susan L. (Bass) 82
 DUFFEY, E.H. 11,iv
 DUKEMENER, Isaac 4
 DUNCAN, DUNKIN, DUNKEN, 138, B. 26, B.F.
 26, Corley 37, Jeremiah 183, Joe 33,
 Morning E. (Rutledge) 76, R.A. 144, Tho-
 mas J. 76
 DUNEVAN, Lee Ann 67
 DUNHAM, Mary 15
 DUNKIN, DUNKEN - See Duncan
 Dunn, Clementine (Guin) 191, Geroma (Lee)
 72, Henry C. 177, Jesses J. 191, John 157,
 Joseph 147, Lew 5, Maple 149, William B.
 157
 DUPREE, DUPREY, DUPOUY, James (W?) 183, Will-
 iam J. 74
 DURAN?, Joseph E. 181
 DURHAM, 175, Madera (Young) Sims 175, Mary
 Ann 176
 DUSKIN, Smith 56
 DUTTON, Elizabeth (Day) 111, James 111
 DYER, Elizabeth (Morgan) 30, Jackson 127,
 William C. 30

 EADY, Nancy 65
 EAGAN, D.B. 4
 EARIS - See Farris
 EARLY, Thomas S. 43
 EARP, Hannah (Parker) 84, William 84
 EASON, Alcuan/Alcanan D. 178, Ann Lavinia
 178, Edmund 178, Henrietta 178, Howel D.
 12, John 147, Martha 178, William 178,
 Williametta 178. William Pitt 178, Will-
 iam T. 178
 EAST, William 9
 EASTER, Benjamm F. 107, Champion 107, Fran-
 cis E. 107, Harriet E. 107, Louisa W.
 107, Martha J. 107, Milton J. 107, Rich-
 ard R. 107, Samul W. 107, Wm. F. 107
 EASTIN, Wm. 173
 EASTLAND, 114
 EATON, Maria 46
 EAVES, EVE, Daniel F. 74, John William 30,
 Mary (Cetchum) 30, Polly 65
 ECHOL(D)S, Ciller 109, Elijah 76, Eliza 97,
 Mary L. (Hobbs) 12, Sarah (Morrow?) 76,
 William, Jr. 12, Wm. E. 97
 EDDIN(G)S, Mary Ann 66, William 147
 EDGE, Irena M. 77
 EDLEMAN, Louis 74
 EDMON(DS), EDMUNDS, Elizabeth C. (Atkinson)
 32, Fourds 106, Gaberiel C. 32, Henry C.
 171, Mary E. (Dickenson) 119, William 119
 EDMONDSON, EDMUNDSON, John H. 76, J.R. 138,
 Mary A. 68, Samuel 29,31,32,65,151
 EDWARDS, Alexander 129, Edy 76, Elizabeth 5,
 Margaret B. 151, Rebecca J. 112
 EIDSON, J.A. 161
 ELAM, Caroline 147
 ELDENS, Andrew 6, Ciller (Echols) 109, Delfa?
 (Ryan) 6, Elijah 109
 ELDRIDGE, John B. 147, John M. 82,179, John
 R.B. 10,79,82,179, Mary M. 68
 ELEDG, Joseph 106, Milly 105
 ELGIN, Louisa 131, Mary 4
 ELLEDGE, 50, Abraham 64, Joseph 64, Moses 4
 ELLENBURG, James 33
 ELLETT, Alfred H. 150, Milley 47, Rachel O.
 (Beal) Connolly 150
 ELLIOT(T), 46, Eliza Ann Morlon 67, Elizabeth
 31,186, Geo. 157, J. 4, James 46,87,196,
 Ja(me)s C. 29,32,65,68,118,119,151-154, Jam-
 es D. 67, Jane Wilson 199, J.C. 118,153,
 J.W. 138, Lilly/Lillie 51,53, Richard 147,
 Robert 185-187, Samuel 185,186,188, Suda 138
 ELLIS, Ann (Mrs S. Drake) 49,iv,99,149,199,viii,
 Benjamin 9, 177, Benjamin R. 153, Braddock
 15, Dandridge 196, Jacob L.W. 127, Joseph W.
 186, Littlebury 46, Louisa 65, Mary (Dunham)
 15, Matilda (Faust) 132, Richard 195, Reu-
 ben 132, Sarah Ann (Bruce) 153, W(illia)m
 45,46
 ELLISON, Hiat H. 46
 ELROD, 33
 EISER, Mrs. Robert M. 11,iv
 EMBREE, John 147, Thomas 147
 EMERSON, G. 101
 ENGIE, 136
 ENGLISH, Elbert H. 153, Francis 147, Julia Ag-
 ness (Fisher) 153
 ENLOE - See Inlow
 ENSOR, A.W. 71
 EPES, Hamlin 4
 EPPERSON, Ann T. 77, Eliza M. 151, James L.B.
 154, Sarah Jane (Wilson) 154
 ERWIN - See Irwin
 ESHNAUR, Etyonne 99
 ESKEN?, Benjamin 6, Harrett (Junkins) 6
 ESTEP?, John S. 126
 ESTERS, Andrew 104, Mary 105, Nancy 104
 ESTES, Andrew 104
 ESTILL, Jane 173, Wallis 173
 ETHRIDGE, Hilliard 165
 EUBANKS, Permelia (Brown) 178
 EUSTACE(S), Charles 103, Elizabeth 105, Fran-
 ces E. 105, Isaac A. 20, Joseph A. (or N.)
 106, Joseph N. 103, Mary 105, Sirus 103, Wan-
 ser 103
 EVAN(S), 99, 149, Amanda (Childs) 149, Ann
 (Bush) 199, Belle (Bynum) 99, Elizabeth Jane
 (Bush) 199, Elvira Cook (McDowell) 199, Frank-
 lin 199, Hamilton P. 199, H?C. 6, James M.
 182,190, Jane (Pride) 199, John Gran 175,

(Evans, continued)

- Joseph Morgan 199, Margarette Jane (Warren) 199, Martha 100, Martha B. 199, Mary Ann 199, M'Lin 4, Nancy A. 110, Nathaniel 199, Nathaniel, Jr. 199, Pheby (Rice) 82, Reuben 199, Sarah Jane (Richards) 199, Susanna 199, W(illia)m 56, 177, William Jefferson 199
- EVE - See Eaves
- EWING, C. 101, Jo 101, John 101, Lucy 137, Stephen S. 178
- PACKIER, Elizabeth (Turner) 47, John A. 47
- FAIN, Amanda M. 154
- FAIRCLOTH, Benjamin F. 8, Rebecca Jane (Dollar) 8
- FAIRES - See Farris
- FAIKLER, Agnes (Foreman) 6, Francis M. 6
- FANT, George D. 46, Mary C. 77
- FARIN - See Forrin
- FARIS, EARIS - See Farris
- FARLEY, James 100, James, Jr. 100, John 100, John F. 47, Joseph 193, Lucy 100, Martha (Evans) 100, Mary (Allen) 47, Mary (Parker) 100, Matilda (Anderson) 100, Nancy 100, Obedience 100, Patsy W. 100, Sally 100, Sarah 100, Sarah C. 110, Sarah E. (Young) 193, Stephen E. 100
- FARMER, Rachel P. 36
- FARRIELL, Elizabeth (Gollightly) 153, Nelson P. 153
- FARRINGTON, Richard B. 174
- FAR(R)IS, FAIRES, EARIS, B.M. 42, Elias 129, 134, John A. 122, R.M. 42, William 129, 147
- FARROW, Nona 33
- FAUST, Jane (Cowan) 85, Matilda 132, Peter R. 85
- FAVER, Sarah E. 119
- FEARN, Edward 48, Tho. 115
- FEARS, Wm. 4
- FEATHERSTONE, Willey C. 119
- FEEMSTER, Louisa (Elgin) 131, P.D. 33, Samuel W. 131
- FENNEL, Ann L. 112
- FENNETER, Mary A. (Parker) 75, Thomas W. 75
- FENWICK, Joseph 82, Sarah 82, Sarah (Bass) 82
- FERGUSON, FERGERSON, FERGISON, FURGUSON, Albert 68, Alexander 57, David 195, Frederick G. 17, Holt C. 101, Joel 65, John Y. 6, 7, 75, Malvina (Ford) 65, Rebecca (Price) 68
- FIELDER, William 129
- FIELDING, T.P. 33
- FIELDS, 138, Abner 37, David 190, Francis 147, John 67, Johnson 33, Mahala 137, Mary 190, Rachel 85, Rebecca (Pegrans) 67
- FIKE, Archibald 99, Margaret Malvina (Lawrence) 99
- FINCH, Richard 147
- FIN(D)LAY, FINL(E)Y, Cynthia (Hamblet) 47, Evergreen (Rainey) 15, Hugh 88, 196, Isabella 13, John 14, John C. 47, Manerva 84, Mary (Parker) 14, Samuel 15, Wm. 52
- FINN, Celia 151
- FINNEY, M. 166, Mike 121
- FIRMWAL, I.E. 185
- FISHER, Joseph C. 68, Julia Agness 153, Mary E. (Tucker) 68, Mary J. 117
- FISK, W.T. 74
- FIT(T)S, FITZ, Martha 117, Susanna 38, Virginia (Jennings) 42
- FITZGERALD, 100, Cumi (Boyd) 100, Lilly 100, Wm. 4
- FLAN(N)(A)GAN, B. 29, Harriet (Roundtree) 182, John D. 182, L.B. 32, S.B. 65, 66
- FLESH(E)ART, Francis 87, 88
- FLETCHER, James 83, James N. 113, J.D. 73, 138, John J. 113, Martha 113, Mary E. (Smith) 31, Mary (Mason) 73, Matthew M. 113, Nathan 31, 153, Richard 113, Sarah A. (Smith) 153
- FLIPPIN, O.D. 59
- FLIPPO, H.L. 21
- FLOURNOY, 163, James 163, John B. 163
- FLOYD, Richard R. 137
- FLOWERS, Matilda (Nerrrsans?) 31, Thomas 31
- FLYOURS? Mary Ann 68
- FOC, Louisa A. 27, William 27
- FOGG, Granville U. 153, Jane (Rowe) 153, Lily Ann (Davis) 65, Thomas 65
- FONER, Sam'l 116
- FOOTE, Matilda (Brown) 178, Philip A. 178
- FORBES, Henry C. 121
- FORBUS, Daniel 104, Elizabeth 104
- FORD, Anner Eliza (Malone) 9, Applas (Frazar) 82, Augustus H. 178, Elizabeth F. 32, Francis H. 178, John P. 178, Malvina 65, Marianne (Roper) 79, ?Martha J. 78, Nancy B. 174, Newton 179, Richard 147, T.A. 21, Walter 174
- FOREMAN, Agnes 6
- FORESTER, Mrs. Wade E. 100
- FORINWATT, I. Eli 185, John 185
- FORRIN, FARIN, Emcretia 82, Lucretia (Rice) 82
- FORSYTHE, Martha 86
- FORT, Henry 4, Isaac 172, Mrs. 172
- FOSTER, C.C. 111, Ira 73, James 125, Jud 72, Mary E. (McClellan) 111, Vardy 182, William 73
- FOWLER, (A)merica 200, Deborah 200, Lucy 200, Mary 200, Moses 200, Rebecca E. (Hobbs) 110, R.O. 110, Saml. Y. 122, Wesley W. 122
- FOWLKES, 100
- FOX, Berdie S. 149, Elizabeth M. 31, Margaret R. 31, Ralph 198
- FOY, Charlotte 188
- FRANCIS, Arabella L. 109, George 111, James 6, James W. 17, John 194, Matelda L. (Keng) 6, Sarah A. (Speagle) 111, V.J. (McGlathery) 194
- FRANKLIN, John 104
- FRAZAR, FRAZIER, Ann 82, Applas 82, Elizabeth (Lanier) 82, John 188, Mary 82
- FREE, John W. 44
- FREELAND, Angelina 84, Augustine 46
- FREEMAN, Aelsey? 112, A.W. 112, Mary C. (Bebb or Bibb) 112, Tebitha W. 78
- FRENCH, Ann Yancey 29, Eliza (Johnston) 29, Mrs. Glenn W. 149, Henry T. 29, Jane R. 119, John L. 29, Sarah P. 32

- FRIEND, D.A. 118, John 174
 FROSTS, E. 147, Haza? Ann (Drinkard) 191, Hezekiah 191
 F(RRY?), Joseph 36
 FRY, Eliza (Ditto) 83, Milly 15, William 83
 FULKS, J.T. 96
 FULLER, J.A. 6,7,75,111,192,193, James 33, John A. 112, J.R. 144, Martha A. (Hackworth) 75, Nancy G. (Sarahs?) 192, Samuel 121, W.B. 192
 FULTON, David 174, Elizabeth 174, John S. 88, Ths. 101, William 96
 FUQUA, Archibald G(oodwin) 34, John C. 125, Lucy Ann 34, Martha C(lark) 34, Mary S(usan) 34, Sarah E(lizabeth) 34, Susan (Taylor) 34, William G. 34, Willie Etta 34
 FURGDSON - See Ferguson
 FURLOUGH, Dianah (Sotherland) 131, William 131

 GADD, Robert E. 23
 GAIL(E)Y - See Galy
 GAINES, John 147
 GAITHER, Bell 56, Emaline (Burton) 29, Forest 4, John 29
 GAITSKILL, 198
 GALBRAITH, Ann (Kirk) 92, John 130, John, Sr. 92
 GALLAHER, 49, Elizabeth (Dougan) 49
 GALLASPY, James 56
 GALLOWAY, GALLOWAY, Mary (McDowell) 28, Wiley 28,64,197
 GALY, GAIL(E)Y, Andrew 56, Euphrates 129, Sally M. 190
 GAMBIE, Ann Eliza 153, W(illia)m T. 56, 187
 GANDRUD, 181, Pauline Jones (Mrs. B.W.) 18,62,viii
 GANGWES, Mrs. James 100
 GANT, Nancy (Sanderson) 29, Ransom 29
 GANTNEY, David 83, Sally (Philips) 83
 GARGIS, 94, Henry 94, William H. 94
 GARISTON, Francis C. 77
 GARLAND, Hiram 59
 GARNER, Peter R. 126-128, Sam'l. (R?) 69, Susan 50, Susan E. (Bean) 76, Thomas D. 76, William E. 160, Zipporah? 104
 GARNETT, R.B. 22
 GARRETT, JARRETT, 97, Caroline F. 67, Emily (Peterson) 200, Francis 76, Frances 132, Isaac 200, James 184, Jewell 138, Louisa (McMellon) 77, Nancy 83, Zackariah 77
 GARRISON, Centha C. 8, Eleanor (Teague) 179, Emilla/Emelia H. 14, Mary 2, V(aldaura) N. 179
 GARTMALL, Harriet 166
 GASGINE, David 35
 GASSAWAY, J.F. 144
 GASTON, A.L. 74, Martha C. 118, Paul C. 74
 GATCHELL, Horatio 154
 GATES, Isabella A. 25, Margaret(t) A. 25, 24, T.B. 144
 GATEWOOD, Elizabeth Jane 153
 GATLIN, Lazarus 16, Lucy (McGay/McCoy?) 16
 GAY, Mary (Mead?) 179
 GEBSON - See Gibson
 GEDDINS, John 11
 GEISER, Julia A. 137
 GELBERT - See Gilbert
 GENT, John T. 10
 GENTLE, Lucinda 59
 GENTRY, Elizabeth 104,105, Hugh 103, Mary 104
 GEORGE, Angeline (Miller) 100, Bettye 90,98, Elizabeth (Gregory) 100, Ellender 90, Har- din 100, Isaac 100, J.B. (orR.) 167, Jem- enia S. (Haynes) 5, Jesse 90, Rachael Will- iams 90, R.W. 90, Sarah 90, Silas 20, Will- iam P. 5
 GERDON? - See Jourdan
 GERON, GERAN, J.W. 82, L. 147
 GERRAD, Edmond 147
 GEWIN - See Guin
 GHORMELY, John 80
 GIBBS, 52,53, Mrs. Tom 51
 GIBSON, GIBSEN, GEBSON, 28, Aelsey? (Freeman) 112, A.G. 151, Albert G. 118, Calvin 152, Charles (S.) 28,197, Cla(r)ris(s)a 197, * Clarrissa Frances 28, Clarissa (McDowell) 28, David 57, David D. 112, Elizabeth 112, Harriet M. 29, Isaac 46, James L. 54, James W. 108, J.J. 44, John 112,117,68, John C. 6, John R. 108, Lizzie Sale 44, Margaret 199, Margaret S. (Reeves) 112, Martha (Walker) 152, Mary Ann 44,67, Matelda (Reeves?) 112, Milley (Askew) 68, Nancy Ann (Doores) 117, Rebecca Pettus (Johnston) 54, Roy E. 50, 199, Sarah 31, Sarah Jane 193, Sarah O. 111, Sil- vanus 112 *Clarrissa Ann (Lovelady) 6
 GIDDENS, Jemima 118
 GILBERT, GELBERT, 52, Dan 53, Eliza Jane (Pru- ett) 7, Hiram L. 7, Mace H. 153, Martha (J. or I.) (Davidson) 153, Rebecca 31, Samuel 195, W.A. 52,53
 GILCHRIST, Daniel 18, Isabella (Hood) 152, Thomas W. 152
 GILES, George W. 103, Misorie 105, Richard 103, 106
 GILL, Jeay 101, J.H. 194, John 101, Sam C. 101, Susannah T. 109
 GILLESPIE, GILLASPIE, GILLASPY, James 147, J. H. 32, William B. 46
 GILLIAM, GILL(I)UM, Catherine (Mrs. Richard H. Jr.) iv,56,vi,133,146,137,163,179,180,viii, Fermin 147, Littlebery 196, Richard 164, ~~Richard 164~~, Richard Lee 164, R. S. 164, Sa- rah (Johnson) 194, Thomas 147, William P. 194
 GILLILAND, Elizabeth 137
 GILL(I)UM - See Gilliam
 GINGLES, James 4
 GINNINGS - See Jennings
 GIPSON, 138
 GIRAULT, James A. 147
 GIST, Jane 25
 GIVENS?, Centhea J. (Rogers) 77, William M. 77
 GLASGO, Mary Ann 66
 GLAZE, Catherine 29, Euphamia M.H. 67
 GIEN, Nathan 147

- GLOVER, Barshaby (Clements) 200, Benjamin 200, Benjamin K. 200, Elizabeth 200, James S. 200, Jane/Jenny (Craft) 200, John 147, Martha H. 32, Matilda 137, Matilda (Green) 200, Mary (Polly) 200, Nancy B. 200, Richard 200, Sarah L. (Vann) 200, Silas M. 200
- GLWDISH?, W.J. 111
- GOBER, 141, Georgia A(nn) 139, James 139, J.W. 138, Mrs. J.W. 138, William A. 141, Mrs. William A. 141
- GODLEY, 195, P.G. 88, S.H. 167
- GOFF, Delilah 61
- GOLDEN, Margaret "Peggy" (Bragg) 10,11, Richard 14-16, 83,84
- GOLDMAN, Richard 83
- GOLIGHTLY, Clara E. 67, Elizabeth 153, Mary M.E.S. 31, Wm. W. 122
- GOOCH, Elizabeth (Nelson) 117, Harriet M. 191, George 117, Wiley 129
- GOODE, Charles 34, Charles Ordonia 34, Edna Earl 34, Grover Cleveland 34, Martha Elizabeth 34, Martha Jane (York) 149, Mary S. (Fuqua) 34, Mary Susan 34, Robert Emmett 34, Thomas Henry 34, William 149, William Archibald 34
- GOODHICK, James 147
- GOODHUE, Wm. S. 172
- GOODLETT, A.G. 44
- GOODNER, George 147
- GOODRICH, John 97, Harriet B. 153, Maria C. 97, Mary 200
- GOODWIN, 33, C.T. 33, Isaiah 147, W.J. 33
- GOOKIN, Charles 135
- GOORE, Bledso 56
- GORDON, GORDEN, Francis 147, James 81,113, James P. 192, John 4, Martha L. (Hambleton) 192
- GOSA, J.W. 101
- GOWAN, Elvira 32
- GRACE, F.P. 74, Polly 138
- GRADY, Manerva 78, Tharisa E. 29
- GRAHAM, GRAHAN, A.D. 33, B.E. 164, Eliza Ann (Johnson) 68, Elizabeth (Minix) 131, George T. 153, Gideon 131, Henry B. 68, Hugh 164, Lewis 46, Martha 83, Samuel 147, Sarah Jane (Johnson) 153
- GRAMMAR, Elvira (Birdwell) 84, Eliza (Birdwell) 84, James M. 84
- GRANGER?, 98
- GRAVES, George W. 121, G.W. 121, Millie E. 120, R.G. 120
- GRAY, 45, Benjamin 66, Daniel M. 151, David 81, Elizabeth 191, Eliza W. 81, Ellenor 81, George S. 122, James 81, James M. 184, Jane (Isom) 66, John S. 149, John W. 183,81, Joseph H. 81,173, Joshua B. 149, Leven 56, Lucinda (Martin) 31, Mahala? 149, Margaret 81, Martha H. 30, Mary E. (McCorkle) 149, Modena (McCorkle) 149, Phoebe R. 68, Rebecca C. 111, Susan (Simmon) 151, Thomas 81, William 81, W(illiam) C(harles) 149, William S. 149, 88, William Sims 149, William W. 31
- GRAYSON, E.B. 147, Emily 42, Emma 42, John Cullen 200, Nancy B. (Glover) 200, S. 147
- GREEN(E), Alexander L.P. 17, Allen 122, Amanda J. 60, Ann (Bass) 82, Asa W. 122, Mrs. B.D. 44, Caswell 132,133, Edward 82, Elizabeth 117, Elizabeth (Bass) 82, Elizabeth (Rice?) 11,12, Geo. T. 44, Hollon 82, Jefferson 147, Jimmie Clark 44, Joseph 82, Lou T. (Cooper) 40, Lucinda 86, Malcum 82, Marcus T.C. 82, Mary 190, Matilda 200, Nancy 13, Pricilla 128, Sarah (Bass) 82, Silas 122, Sylvaney 86, Thos. B. 81, Uriah 82, W. 167, W. Frank 74, William F. 40, Wm. B. 147
- GREENHAW, Caroline Margaret 151
- GREENHILL, Sam 52
- GREENLEE, Elizabeth (Tarwater?) 114
- GREENWOOD, G. 181
- GREERSON, H.T. 46
- GREGG, James 147
- GREGORY, E.H. 74, Elizabeth 100, Elvira 57, James 33, Joshua 182, Wm. 4
- GRESHAM, GREZHAM, GRISHAM, Amanda (Moore) 118, Anthony 122, Henry O. 122, James R. 184, John H. 128, Louis A. 122, Milley J. 59, Robert 184, William 118, Wm. S. 122
- GRIFFIN, Alice (Wilder) (Mrs. L. Hall) 190, Andrew J. 86, Jacob 147, John 56, John Wilder 189, L. Hall 189, Martha 47, Mehala (Willis) 86, William M. 132
- GRIFFITH, 33, Horatio 4, Isaac 147, W.H. 33, William 147
- GRIGGS, Hardin 29, Mary I. (Hardiman) 29
- GRIGSBY, J.A. 31, Ja(me)s 65,66,31, Lucinda 137, Mary L. (Holt) 31, William J. 31
- GRIMLEY, Joseph, Sr. 147
- GRIMSLEY, Angeline (Wilson) 182, John 182
- GRISHAM - See Gresham
- GRIZZARD, Henry 117, Martha (Fitts) 117
- GROSS, John 73, Mrs. John 73
- GROY, Young 147
- GRUBBS, 24, George H. 16, Nancy (Blake) 16
- GUERE, Elizabeth 6
- GUEST, Joseph 122
- GUIN, GEWIN, C.C. 167, Clementine 191, Jo. 192
- GULLIAN, Celah (Hambrick) 14, James C. 14, Margaret 85
- GUNN, J. 75,76, Jackson 75,77,78,110, Jo. 194, 192,193
- GUNTER 33,155
- GURLEY, Davis 17, F(rank) B. 142, Jesse 78, Rebecca 137, Rettee C. (Cooper) 78, T(homas) P. 142
- GUY, I.P. 144, Joseph 171, Mary Harriet 171
- GUYER, GUZER, Drucella 110
- GWATHNEY, Armendia 59
- GWIN(N), Henreitta 31, James 147
- H, 41, J.H. 26
- HA _____, Malinda (Clem) 29, William 29
- HACK, Alfred 189, Mary Frank (Moore) 189
- HACKETT, P.B. 17
- HACKWORTH, Martha A. 75, Mick 154
- HADDOCK, Mart 122
- HAFLEY, J.H. 26, J.W. 26, Mary V. 26, V(irginia) L. 26
- HAGAN, Wm. James 74
- HAGGARD, Mary (Moore) 150, W.D. 74
- HAGLER, William L. 36

- HALBROOK(S), HOLBROOK, F.M. 6,75,109, James 110, Jefferson L. 194, John 175, Martha E. (Lewis) 191, Mary E. 76, Nathan T. 109, Sarah A. (Bishop) 194, Sarah A. (Sykes) 109, Susan C. (Livingston) 110, William B. 191
 HALE, Arabella L. (Francis) 109, James C. 109
 HALEY, Mrs. 46
 HALL, E.S. 97, Frank 130, Hough Y. 117, James 104, James A. 80, John D. 186, J. W. 144, Loynotte 138, Mary C. 97, Mary Jane 176, Mary J. (Fisher) 117, Miles E. 176, M(oddy) 81,82, Nathaniel 80,147, Prudence 105, Sarah A. 111, Sarah (Ryan) 112, Sintha E. 176, Wm. L. 112
 HALLOWAY - See Holloway
 HALSEY, Mary A. 24, Wm. 52
 HAM, Eliza Ann 66
 HAMBLIN, John 147, Mary E. (Turman) 8, William M. 8
 HAMBIET(T), Cynthia 47, John 147
 HAMBLETON - See Hamilton
 HAMBRIC(K), Celah 14, Louisa C. 137, Nancy 86
 HAMBY, Sarah 72
 HAMELTON - See Hamilton
 HAMER, John H. 82
 HAMILTON, HAMELTON, HAMBLETON, Alexander 147, David 50, Delitha C. 132, Elizabeth 77, Hance 50, Isabela (Finley) 13, Jefferson 17, Louisa C. 57, Martha L. 192, Mary 50, Nancy Henderson (Havins/Havens) 50 N.G. 13, Susan V. 193
 HAMLIN, T.B. 136
 HAMM, Leander B. 122, Wm. M. 122
 HAMMIET?, William 13
 HAMMOND, Charlotte 137, Henderson 20, William L. 171
 HAMNER, John S. 182, Katie (Mrs. V. W., Jr.) 1v,53,96,121,130,viii,170,180, Margaret K. 83, Nancy A. (Harper) 182, Turner P. 182
 HAMPTON, HAMPTEN, HAMPTIN, David L. 167, D.W. 4, E.G. 76, E.G.W. 8,76, Francis T. 191, G.W. 60, Manoah B. 17, Mary J. (Dolls?) 111, Richard H.T. 111, Thos. N. 25
 HANBY, Gabriel 48
 HANCE, Wm. 116
 HANCOCK, Eliza (Bird) 83, F.A. 103,106, James 83, John 20,173, Lewis 21, Nancy An 105, Robt. 147, Susannah 105, Wm. L. 19
 HANDLEY, 4
 HANEY - See Han(n)ey
 HANKINS, George 78, Martha (Pait) 78, Thos. J. 20
 HANKS, Andrew J. 30, Jane (Cox) 30, John 32, Mary Ann (Isom) 32
 HANNA(H), Ann 97, Lemuel 82, Mary E. 127
 HAN(N)EY, HANY, HANNAY, HONEY, Alex M. 135, Elizabeth 109, James W. 8, John W. 8, J. W. 7,77,76
 HANSBROUGH, E. 83
 HANSELL, John W. 45
 HANSFORD, J.H. 74
 HANY - See Hanney
 HARAWAY, Jno/John T. 158-160, J.T. 40,71, Pleasant M. 125
 HAREERSON, Charles H. 192, Mary A. (Kenny) 192
 HARDEN, HARDON, HARDIN(G), Andy 139, David 147, Elsie (Ledbetter) 139, J.M. 144, Mary M. (Eldridge) 68, Robert D. 68, William W. 168
 HARDIMAN, Dozier 22, Mary I. 29
 HARDIN(G) - See Harden
 HARDISON, Martha 113
 HARDON - See Harden
 HARDWICK, Amity 145, B.G. 112, Sarah E. (Speaks) 112, W.H.H. 122
 HARDY, Charles 151, Elizabeth Ann (Kennamer) 29, Fidelia M. (Meacham) 151, James W. 17, Shores 29
 HARE, Nancy (Smith) 30, Washington 30
 HARGROVE - See Hartgrove
 HARKINS, J(ohn) 135, M(artin) 135
 HARKNESS, Elizabeth 143
 HARTIS, John 147
 HARMAN, Benjamin D. 16, Louisa (Lay) 16
 HARPER, Carolene V. 75, David 147, J.W. 33, Lucy Ann (Tucker) 32, Marion 33, Nancy A. 182, Robert G. 32
 HARRIL, Anderson 186
 HARRINGTON, Bi? 4, William H. 196
 HARRIS - See Harriss
 HARRISON, Benjamin 147, Bettye iv, Caroline J. 65, Elizabeth F. (Ford) 32, Geo. W. 29, John 66, John P. 32, J.P. 70, Margaret E. 29, Margaret E. (Harrison) 29, Nancy (Thomas) 66, T.S. 58,59, William 33
 HARRIS(S), 138, Agga 147, A(lgernon) S. 116, Anderson C. 180, Benjamin 9,56, Benjamin D. 10, Charlotte 9, Clarissa 166, Edward 9, Elizabeth 9, Elizabeth (Blassengame) 182, Elizabeth (Perkins) 152, Elvina 9, Frances H. 29, George W. 147, Henry 20, Henry M. 147, H.W. 144, James G. 42, James M. 182, J.B.F. 144, J.H. 4, J.L. 7, J. Leroy 8,191, John 48, John L. 10, John R. 152, J.M. 59, Lee W. 10, Mary Eliza 119, Matthew 56, Mrs. N. 42, Nancy 47, Smithy 137, Stephen W. 17, W.C. 144, William H. 46, William Henry 9, W.L. 144, Wm. 56
 HART(E), 52, Ann Eliza 48, F.E. 95, Mrs. F.E. 95, Fountain Edward 95, John T. 48, 147, Sally 13
 HAR(T)GROVE, John W. 5, Martha Ann (Reevis/Reevis?) 5, Martha (Catcham) 118, Thomas 118
 HARTIN - See Horton
 HARTSELL, Jonathan C. 78, Perlana E. (Reevis) 78, Sarah C. 78
 HARVEY, Banter 50, Bennett 50, Elizabeth 50, Ira J. 50, James 50, James W. 8, Jesse T. 50, John S. 50, John W. 8,78,110,112, Joseph J. 67, J.W. 5,7,76,77,192, Louisa E. (Patterson) 151, Mary A.C. 50, Nancy 50, Parkey (Snow) 67, Sarah C. 117, Thomas M. 151, William 50
 HARVILL?, Henry L.F. 111, Rebecca C. (Gray) 111, Sarah C. 111
 HARWELL, Rebecca 68
 HARWOOD, Emily E.C. 171, William 69,135
 HASKINS - See Hoskins
 HASSETT, Richard E. 137

- HASTEN(S), HASTINGS, 91, James 68, Margaret 86, Martha 16, Mary E. (Davis) 68, Nancy J. 37
- HATCH, R. 195
- HATCHET(T), HATCHECTT, Caldwell 16, Edward 152, James B. 74, Sally (Vaughn) 16
- HATHWAY, James 32, Margaret Y. (Tinsley) 32
- HATTER, Samuel 147
- HAVINS, HAVENS, John 50, Nancy Henderson 50, Sarah (Miller) 50
- HAWK, Doris 138, O.O. 138
- HAWKINS, Elizabeth 36, George 78, Henry 119, Martha (Pait) 78, Polly (Humphreys) 119, Rob(er)t 4, 147, W.T. 157-161, 71, Wyatt 147
- HAWS, James H. 35, Mary 35
- HAY(E)S, A.M. 165, Charles 33, James 36, 147, John J. 147, Joseph 36, 37, Samuel P. 165
- HAYNES, Clary? 105, Eliza Jane 106, Jemena S. 5, Wm. O(glesby) 103, 106
- HAYNIE, John 46
- HAZLEWOOD, Sarah 137
- HEACOCK, Jas. D. 11
- HEAD, Isham 147, James 181, Nancy (Noble) 181
- HEADRICH, Rebecca 86
- HEARN, Edmunds 68, Ellen A. (Ray) 68, William Thatch 27
- HEATH, Alexander W. 9, Lou Allie 50
- HEDGECOCK, Asberry 138
- HEENY, Jno. 56
- HEFFELLINGER, John 147
- HEFFINGTON, Archibald 50, Elizabeth (Yokum) 50, James 122, Mary A.C. (Harvey) 50, Wm. Alexander 50
- HELMS, Jeremiah S. 38, William 56
- HEMBREE, A.E. 60, A.J. 57, Benjamin 59
- HENDERSON, Bennet H. 147, Elizabeth (Roberts) 152, Geo. 4, James 152, Jesse? 20, Nancy 99, Isabella McClure (Johnston) 80
- HENDRICK(S), HENDREX, Jas. M. 122, Rebecca (Kenemore/Cannamore) 31, Robert L. 31, Wm. 44
- HENLEY, John F. 23
- HENRY, Ann 124, Benton 124, Hugh 124, James 124, J.R. 159, Lucy Ann 124, Patrick 124, S.S. 159, Wm. 101
- HENSLEY, Miller 181
- HENSON, Susan 84
- HEOID, Elizabeth 37
- HER(R)EFORD, J. B. 46, Ola 3
- HERRAN - See Herring
- HERREFORD - See Hereford
- HERRIN(G), HERRAN, Cary Ann (Clapp) 133, Elizabeth 86, James H. 133, W.A. 147
- HEST, Eliza B. 6
- HESTER, Burtram 141, Charles 141, Glendell 141, Leonard 139, 141, Rebecca May 141, R. L(eonard) 141, R.M. 144, Shellie (Ledbetter) (Mrs. Square H.) 141, Square 139, 141, Thurman 141, Wayne 141, W.R. 144
- HETT, Mrs. Roger 49, vi
- HEWETT, C.W. 33, 138, Selma 33
- HEWLETT, A.A. 6-8, 78, 112, Augustin M. 177, (Hewlett, continued)
- Caledonia Eugenia 177, Elmyra Mary Idilla 177, John F. 177, John W. 177, *Nancy 177, Robert Quincy 177, Thomas H. 177, William T. 177 *Mary 177
- HEWSON, J. 4
- HICKERSON, Nancy (Tarwater) 114
- HICKEY, Henry 85, Rachel (Fields) 85, W.R. 43
- HICKS, Betty Jane 151, Elizabeth 14, Polly 31, Richard 147
- HIERONYMOUS, 198
- HIGDON, HIGDIN, Charles 78, 109, John C. 110, Manerva (Grady) 78, Margaret A.E. (Bodley) 110, Polly 131, Sarah (Pitts) 109, Thomas 58
- HIGGINS, America 97, Elizabeth 15, Henry 20, Hiram H. 134, John 85, 86, 131, 132, Wm. 20, Wm. B. 184, W. N. 20
- HIGH, Rachael (Burgess) 90
- HIGHTOWER, G. 147, Joseph W. 36
- HILBURN, J.H. 72, 73, Mrs. J.H. 73
- HILDRETH, P. 31
- HILL, Alford G. 122, Allen 147, Anderson 57, Bernard 113, C.C.P. 46, Ellender 59, Franklin 59, H.R.W. 17, H.W. 74, James A. 74, John 147, John G. 122, Mary C. (Hall) 97, Nancy 4, Peggy Ann 118, Rebecca (Morton) 133, Thomas 133, Tilry? 103, Wm. G. 97
- HILLARY, Thomas 184
- HILLIARD, Elliott W. 118, Martha A. (Binford) 118
- HINDMAN, 51
- HINDS, 33, Benjamin 56, Irene 138, J.C. 138, John 138, Mary A.V. 182, Woodrow 138
- HINE(S), Catharine C. (Glaze) 29, Elizabeth O. (Redus) 30, James H. 30, Joab G. 122, John M. 29, Jos. 122, Mary H. (Malone) 66, Roswell 66
- HINKLE, Jesse 147
- HIPP, William 122
- HISIE 198
- HIXON, Dorothy 138
- HOALT? - See Holt
- HOBBS, Amanda C.J. 12, 152, Ann E. (Dickinson) 67, Charity W. 12, David 12, David M. 12, Eliza Ann 12, Isaac 67, Isham H. 12, James 147, John 12, John F. 12, John P. 154, Judith Ann (Hood) 154, Kezia 12, Mary F. 110, Mary L. 12, Preston H. 94, Rebecca E. 110, William F. 12
- HOBERT?, Lewis 75, Mary S. (Wills) 75
- HOBGOD, Saml. 24
- HOESAPPLE, James 118, Susan P. (Cole) 118
- HOBSON, John 10
- HODGE(S), Andrew 85, Ann K. 153, Elizabeth 84, H.W. 4, James 36, 46, 182, *Joseph 36, 37, Mariah (Downey) 85, Savannah (Short) 131, Susan 102, 127, *James N. 131
- HODGKINS, 52, Anna Leta 51, F.D. 51, John 51, Mary Lou 51, Nettie 51, Willie 51
- HOFFMAN, John R. 74
- HOGAN, HOGENS, John B. 19, 20, Thomas 147
- HOGE(S) - See Hodges
- HOCKE, Charlotte (Mitchell) 199, David 50, 199, Elizabeth 199, Elizabeth (Hunt) 50, 199, John 50, Joseph 50, 199, Martha S. 50, Mary 199, Mary Ann 30, Mary Grace 50, Mildred K. 50, Rebecca 199, Wiley M. 50, William E. 50

- HOLBROOK - See Halbrooks
 HOLEY, Anna 16
 HOLDEN, HOLDING, Elvira 137, Jos. N. 122, Martha 6, Richard 147
 HOLDER, Lorine 138, Mary F. 57, Thomas M. 57
 HOLDERNESSE, Reuben 147
 HOLDING - See Holden
 HOL(E)MAN, A.J. 1, 145, James 4, 83, Matilda (Cross) 83
 HOIKET?, Elizabeth 109
 HOLLACE, Elizabeth 60
 HOLLADAY, Dandridge 110, Julia C. (Draper) 110
 HOLLAND, Geo. H. 4, James 60, 183, John 17, Penelope A. 30, The(ma)s 4, 183
 HOLLIMAN, HOLLIMON, Annie 91, Gaston 91, Lawrence 91, Lucy A. 24, Nancy A. 24
 HOLLINGSWORTH, vi, James 147, Leon vi
 HOL(L)AWAY, Halloway, Eliza (Pait) 194, Henry 194, Jesse 147, Jeremiah 76, Martha Ann (Woodfin) 119, Mary E. (McClure) 76, Richard J. 119, Sally 147
 HOLLOWELL, W.D. 11
 HOLLY, Anna 16, Willy Ann (Suttler/Suttles?) 85, William 85
 HOLMAN - See Holeman
 HOIM(E)S, Elijah 147, Margaret M. (Oakes) 7, Mary E.A.J. 193, Murdock M. 7, Rebecca 75, Virginia 60
 HOLOWAY - See Holloway
 HOLT, HOALT?, A.G. 131, Ambrois 129, Howel S. 119, James 117, Julia Ann (Mingea) 119, Lester 101, Malinda W. 151, Mary 117, Mary (Holt) 117, Mary L. 31, Matilda C. (Meadows) 154, Narcissa 131, Nathaniel 154, Prescilla 153, Sally Ann 65, Samuel 67, Sarah Ann (Still) 67
 HONEY - See Hanney
 HONEYCUT, A.J. 43
 HOOD, 134, Isabella 152, James 178, John 178, Judith Ann 154, Mary 178, Nancy Ellis (Brown) 178
 HOOK(S), Curtis 195, 196, Dorcas (Blake) 190, Elizabeth 189, Elizabeth (Roberts) 190, Henry 147, Isaac 184, Jane N. 189, Warren 189, 190, William Henry 190
 HOOPEE, HOOPAUGH, A(lonzo) B(arber)(Sr) 168, 169, 170, Barber 170, Bowie 170, Brasher 170, Catharine A. 168, 169, Ellen S. 168, 169, E(rastus) L. 168, 170, E(rie) P(earl) 168, Herman 170, J(ohn) F(eister) 168-170, J(ohn) W. 168-170, Joseph C. 168, 169, Maggie Bell 168, 169, Mary Abigail 168, P(heresy) E(lizabeth) 168, S(amantha)I(sabella) (Barber) 168-170, Wirt 170
 HOOTEN, Jemima (Giddens) 118, John 118
 HOOZIER?, Lucy (Neuman) 6, Samuel D. 6
 HOPKINS, A.F. 179, Arthur M. 30, Eliza P. (Bibb) 30, Samuel 56, Sarah 147
 HOPSON, Cyans 130
 HORN(E), Hannah 104, John 103, J.T. 40, Lydia 49, Thos. 21, Wm. P. 40, W.P. 40
 HORTON, HARTIN, A.C. 196, Andrew P. 147, Burrell 147, Eliza (Erwin) 117, George 82, George H. 82, Hez 101, James 82, John B. 117, Mahala 65, Mary (Frazar) 82, Mary J. (Horton, Hartin, continued) 6, S.E. 72, Volley 138, William 82
 HOSKINS, Benjamin E. 36, Nancy 147, William 46
 HOSS, 46 *HASKINS
 HOUGH(ES), Alford 153, Elizabeth 40, Elmira (Childress) 153, Joseph 40
 HOUGHTON, D. Sterne 186
 HOUSE, M.J. 74, Washington 104, William P. 128
 HOUSEN, Wm. 147
 HOUSTON, Amie? 128, Daniel 58, D.H. 129, J. 196, J.F. 4, John S. 74
 HOWARD, Ann? 116, Archer 100, Baldwin 147, Benjamin 100, Betty 143, Edith (Smith) 100, Ensley 143, George 147, Hannah 116, Hasten 101, Henry Joseph 116, Hester Torrence 100, Horton 116, Jason 62, 143, James 100, *Joseph 100, 116, Mark 100, Martha E. 57, Mary? 116, Mary Woodward 100, M.J. 27, Nancy (G.) 62, Nancy G. (Sturgeon) 143, Nancy Owens 100, Nehemiah 100, P(hilip)G. 27, Rachael 116, Sarah Mary Ann 116, Sarah Putnam 100, Synthia (Porter) 143, Thomas 183, Viola O. 27
 HOWEL(L), HOWILL, Elizabeth C. 83, Henry L.F. 111, J.W. 122, Rebecca C. (Gray) 111
 HOWIE, Ann 128 *John 100, 116
 HOWILL - See Howell
 HOWLAND, S.W. 186
 HOYL, Mary 86
 HUBBARD, Elizabeth 13, 14, Green 147, Lucy 127, Mary 194, Matthew 147
 HUDDLESTON, William H. 57
 HUDGINS, Eliza Jane (Haynes) 106
 HUDSON, 136, Benjamin 18, John R. 147, John Y152
 Margaret Ann (Cox) 152, Mary 76, Nathaniel 103, Stephen 147, Westley 147, William 44
 HUGGINS, A.J. 20
 HUGH(ES), Aaron A. 68, Charles G. 145, Elizabeth (Bates) 68, George 38, Margaret 38, Rhoda 132, Sally 105, S.E. (Barbee) 34, S. O. 34, Stephen 104
 HUGH(E)Y, R.H. 29, 30, 65-68, Robert A. 153, 154, Robt. H. 117, 119
 HUGHLEY, Sam 96
 HULGIN, 35
 HUL(L)S), 198, John 4
 HULSEY, Henry 20, Jennings 20
 HUMPHR(E)Y(S), HUMPHY, Frances H. (Blankenship) 12, Margaret J. (Walton) 177, Nancy C. 191, P.A. (Ward or Word?) 191, Polly 119, Thos. B. 191
 HUNDLEY, Saml. 184
 HUNKAPILLAR, HUNKAPILLER, Elbert Boyd 146, J. C. 73, Wm. B. 146
 HUNNICUTT, William 185
 HUNT, 33, A.M. 60, Elizabeth 50, 199, Francis Ann 7, George W. 56, G.W. 171, Henrietta 97, J.C. 33, Joseph 50, Sallie J. 137
 HUNTER, David 147, David M. 70, Elizabeth 35, Jane W. (Corlee?) 75, Jesse 183, John B. 75, Livicey 66, Rachael 147, Samuel H. 36, S.B. 33
 HUNTSINGER, Wm. 147
 HUNTSMAN, Adam 171, Malinda 171
 HUNYWELL, 147
 HURLEY, Jesse 23
 HURN - See Hearn
 HURST, Manerva A. 23

- HURT, Francis Ann 7
 HUSBANDS, William 173
 H'SPETH, Chas. 56
 HUSSEY, Edward L(ivingston) 30, Elijah 81,
 Elizabeth 80, Margaret B. (Jones) 68,
 Mary 158, Morgan E. 68, Stephen 80, Will-
 iam 158, William B. 80,158
 HUTCHENS, HUTCHIN(G)S, Christopher 184,
 Lemuel 184, Margaretta B. 199, Permelia
 (Smith) 63, Tho(ma)s 184
 HUTCHE(R)SON, John 20, William 104
 HUTCHINGS - See Hutchens
 HUTCHINSON, Ketly? A? 148
 HUTSON, Elizabeth 192, Francis 191
 HYATT, C.W. 33
 HYDE, Thomas S. 121
- ICE, Elizabeth 132
 IKARD, Drew 164
 INGLIS, John R. 22
 INGRAM, INGRAN, Benjamin 158, Francis Lak-
 ey 15, Julia 125, Mosella 125, Nancy 150,
 William M. 15, Wm. 177
 INLOW, ENLOE, John R. 172, Margaret (Abright)
 192, Nellie 145,146, Sarah A. 75
 INMAN, Fanny B. (Vincent) 30, Green L. 30
 IRVIN(E), 70,158, Charles 183, Eliza M.
 (Epperson) 151, Jack 183, Ja(me)s 71,134,
 135, J.E. 183, Leonidas L. 151, Miller
 183, M.W. 135
 IRWIN, ERWIN, Eliza 117, Elizabeth 6, James
 147, James E. 32, James P. 87, Thomas 87
 ISBELL, Mary 104, Nancy 104
 ISOM, 33, Adaline 119, Jane 66, John 151,
 John C. 188, Margaret B. (Edwards) 151,
 Mary Ann 32, W.M. 33
 ISRAEL, Elizabeth (Higgins) 15, Isham 15
 IVER, John H. 24
 IVES, John 9, Lucy 9,114
 IV(E)Y, David W. 13,131, Elizabeth (Mer-
 rell) 131, Jane F. 58, Joseph G. 86, Nan-
 cy (Hambric) 86, Ruth (Thompson) 13
- JACHO, Nancy 133
 JACK(S), JACQUES, JAQUES, Alice, Allen 36,
 Andrew 49, Eliza 49, Emma Self (Willough-
 by) 49, George 49, John Osborn 49, Lonnie
 49, Mary Caroline 49, Ramsey 49, Sarah 49,
 William M. 49, Willie 49
 JACKSON, Alexander 171, J(ames) 39,71,157,
 Leonora (Myars) 32, Martin 32, Neal 148,
 Sarah 30, Wm. 52,69
 JACOBS, William 148
 JAGGARS, Elizabeth 65
 JAMES, E.C. 42, James M. 131, Lyman 97,
 Maria C. (Goodrich) 97, Nancy (Lusk) 131,
 Narcissa 191, Thos. E. 190, Thomas W. 24,
 Wesley 122, William 144, W.W. 42
 JAMESON, JAMI(E)SON, JIMISON, Isaac 148, Jo
 101, Mrs. N. 4, Sallie 91
 JANES?, 35, James M. 131, Johnathan 14,
 Matilda (Merancy) 14, Nancy (Lusk) 131
 JACQUES - See Jacks
 JARMAN, Ira 52
 JARRETT - See Garrett
 JEFFERS, Minerva 182
- JEFFREYS, JEFFERYS, George 124, John Jackson,
 Jr. 149, John Mitchell 124, Lucinde 124, Ma-
 hala (Castleberry) 149, Rhoda 124, Stephen
 124
 JENKINS, Mansfield 24, Mariah M. (Stewart) 29,
 William B. 29
 JENNINGS, JINNINGS, GINNINGS, Caroline 167,
 Eliza C. 42, James 42, John J. 122, Joseph
 190, L.R.L. 45, Mrs. S. 45, Virginia 42
 JET, James 22
 JEWELL, Elizabeth (Mead?) 179
 JINKS, Eleanor (Smith) 85, Weston 85
 JINNINGS - See Jennings
 JOEL(L), JOWELL, John, Mary (Learwood,etc.) 100
 JOHNS, Chas 25, Martha J. 75
 JOHNSON, 52,155,138,28, Amenda 7, B.A. 28, Beau-
 lah 28, Carl 33, Cellespie J. 6, David 111,
 153, Do(ro)t(hy) Scott 26,18,viii,54, Eliza
 Ann 68,76, Elizabeth (Sykes) 112, F. 112, Geo-
 rge W. 74, Gideon J.L. 161, Greif 56, Hanna
 (Small?) 111, Ike 33, John 148,167, John
 G. 68, Jno. A. 122, Kenneth R. 121, L. 88,
 Littleton 88, Martha 52, Martha E. 6, Mary
 Ann (Flyours) 68, Mary E. 13, Mary E. (Thomas)
 78, Mary L. (Wiggins) 194, Mary W. (Utley) 75,
 M.E. (Bushwacker) 138, Minerva 35, Prescilla
 (Holt) 153, Rebecca K. (Patterson) 152, Reu-
 bin W. 194, Robert G. 75, Robt. M. 89, Saph-
 rona 117, Sarah 16,194, Sarah Jane 153, Sar-
 ah Jane (Barclay) 111, Stephen 101, Susan C.
 (Sampson) 192, Thomas 111, Thomas A. 152, W.
 G. 74, W.H. 112, William 78, William C. 192,
 William Perry ii, William R. 159, Wilmoth 13,
 Wm. E. 82
 JOHNSTON, Eliza 29, Eliza M.C. 80, Elizabeth B.
 (Collier) 117, Esther J.H. 80, George 148,
 Isabella McClure 80, James 54,100, James D.
 117, James R. 54, Jane Ferguson 80, Jefferson
 20, Jesse? R.B. 148, Jewett E. 54, John 80,
 Joseph 186, Kate (Winton) 54, Lou (Whitton)
 54, Margaret Ann 80, Mary Ann Elizabeth (Pet-
 tus) 54,100, Mary Sue 54, Matilda Swan 80,
 Minnie (Wall) 54, Phebe 171, R. 88, Rebecca
 Pettus 54, Rosanna 80, Rosannah Alabama 80,
 Sue B. 137, Thomas I. 148, Thomas J(efferson)
 80, Thos. J. 80, William Alexander 80, Wm. 9
 JOINER, John 148
 JONAGAN, Preston B. 148
 JONES, 18,35,100,181,198, A.B. 40, Agnes T. 79,
 Albert H. 10, Alexander P. 148, Alfred M.
 151, Alice 150, Amanda (Smith) 150, Angelina
 Emora (Beauchamp) 150, Arabella M. 10, Arm-
 stead 148, Arthur 172, Arthur W. 79, Benja-
 min B. 174, Benjamin S. 148, C.A.C. 108, Ge-
 lia (Finn) 151, David 10, Elizabeth 152, El-
 bert 150, Eliza Ann (Alldredge) 182, Emaline
 (Smith) 16, Evaline B. 10, Evelina B. (Jones)
 79, Fran 171, Frank 150, Friley 79, George
 W. 182,190, Mrs. Gilbert 34, G.W. vi, Harriet
 Ann (Berry) 29, Harriet E. 154, Hester 150,
 Irby 48, James H.Y. 67, James M. 131, James
 Monroe 79, James S. 10,79, Jane 57, Jasper J.
 57,58, John 24,150, John A. 152, Josi? 148,
 Joseph D. 16, Leroy H. 10, Lewis 150, Margar-
 et B. 68, Margaret J. 154, Maria Louisa 118,
 Martha Ann 67,97, Mary 184, Mary Ann Margaret
 154, Mary An(n) (Smith) 182, Mary (Mask) 152,

- (Jones, continued)
- Mary S. 48, Mary W. 79, Mary Walker 10, Miles 48, Nancy 129, Nancy (Lusk) 131, Obadiah 48, Obedience (Farley) 100, Patsy W. (Farley) 100, Phoebe R. (Gray) 68, Polly 10, R.A. 144, Re? Rebeca 58, Reuben A. 68, R(ichard) W. 19,22, Robert 16,48, 150, Roseana 184, S.A. 144, Sam(ue)l P. 152,117,118,119, Sarah 66,172, Sarah E. (Allen) 67, Sarah (Jackson) 30, Sarah (Johnson) 16, Sarar F. 128, S.E. 90, Silas 22, S.P. 151, Tho(ma)s 182, Thomas A. 29, Tignal 17, Wiley 129, W(illia)m 10, 48,182,172, William Arthur 79, William C. 30, William E. 126, William H. 10, William P. 74
- JORDAN, 18, Charity W. (Hobbs) 12, Henry C. 6, John Wesley 99, Lucy E. (Martin) 6, Margaret 60, Samuel 48, Thomas 99
- JOURDA(I)N, JURDIN, GERDON, Andrew C. 185, Benjamin 171, Susan V. (Hamelton) 193, William H. 193
- JOWELL - See Joel
- JOYNER, Elizabeth C. 32, George W. 78, M.A. 78, Sarah M. (Strain) 78
- JULIEN, J.J. 4
- JUNKINS, JUNKENS, Harrett 6, Mary Jane 193
- JURDIN - See Jourdan
- JUSTICE, Eliza J. 36, Isaac 30, Sarah (Rutledge) 30
- K, M. 107
- KAHL, 52
- KAISER, Andrew 4
- KANNAN? - See Cannon
- KAVANAUGH, Wm. W. 56
- KEE - See Keys
- KEEBLE, B. 60, Walter T. 79
- KEEL, Edith (Childress) 442, E.J. 59, P.B. 442,viii,164, Warren 442
- KEELING, Joah 448
- KEEN, Elizabeth (Honey) 109, John W. 109
- KEENAN, 195, Thos. 195
- KEENUM, Jeannine H. (Mrs. W.E., Jr.) 122, viii, William L. 24
- KEITH, KIETH, Mary A. 137, Sarah 50
- KELER, 51,52, David 196
- KELL(E)Y, Ann (Amonet) 11, Elizabeth 83, James 11, James M. 181, Katharine E. 128, Louisa 66, Martha (Hastens) 16, Matthew 16
- KELPATRICK, Harrison 194, Jane (Smith) 194
- KEISO, Geo. W. 153
- KENDRECK, KENDRICK, C. 152, John 186
- KENEMORE - See Kennamer
- KENG - See King
- KENN, J.S. 134
- KENNADY - See Kennedy
- KENNAMER, KENNEMER, KEN(N)EMORE, CANNAMORE, Abram 199, Elizabeth Ann 29, Jacob 151, Manerva (Law) 85, Martha (Ghandler) 83, Mary (Hoke) 199, Nancy (Price) 151, Nathaniel 83, Prudence (Page) 16, Rebecca 31, Rudolph 16, Stephen 16, Zachius 85
- KENNEDY, KENNADY, 46, Alice T. 112, C(a)esar 187, D.M. 73, Elizabeth 5, E.R. 125,126, Hugh 448, Joanna (Barker) 152, John/Jno. 87,196, Mary Ann 187, Samuel 152
- KENNEN, KENNON, Absolem? 448, Mary A.E. 112
- KENNERLY, James 165
- KENN(E)Y, KINN(E)Y, Cathrine 166, Jefferson 448, John 134, Mary A. 192, Mary I. 125, Mary J. 166, Thomas B. 166
- KENNON - See Kennen
- KENNY - See Kenney
- KENT, Betsy 193, Marjorie (S.) 107,120,viii, 200, Susan C. (Teague) 193, William F. 193
- KERB(E)Y, Jeremiah W. 448, John 192, Margaret A. (Rozer?) 192
- KERNACHAN, Robt. T. 180
- KERR, James 92, Mrs. James 92
- KEY(S), KEE, Elizabeth J. 75, Frances 179, James M. 123, J.M. 444, J.W. 444, Mary 123, Pelina 123, R.B. 444, Richard 123, Richard R. 123, Samuel, Jr. 123, Samuel, Sr. 123,124, William 123, William L. 123
- KIDD, W.W. 33
- KIDDY, Louis A. 122
- KIETH - See Keith
- KILBOURNE, Jas. B. 448
- KILFAYLE, Peter 182
- KILLE - See Kyle
- KIMBLE, KIMBELL, KIMBILL, Ann Eliza (Gamble) 153, F.A. 76, H.W. 153, Martha A. 111, Nathan 448
- KIMBROUGH, Elizabeth (Smith) 16, Jacob C. 16, J.N. 444, T.B. 444
- KINEBRO, James 4
- KING, KENG, 92,138, A(n)drew 44, Aswald 17, B.C. 92, Benjamin 13, Berry 448, Charles 448, Claude 130, Elijah 56, Mrs. F. R. 95, Harmon 56, James 33, John 8,101,448, Mary Ann (Rollins/Rawlins) 44, Mary E. (McAlhany) 8, Mary F. (Speaks) 8, Mary M. 92, Matilda L. 6, May C. 76, Niokalas, Jr. 101, Nancy (Green) 13, Peter 101, Philemon/Phileman 17,130, William J. 8, W(illia)m W. 12
- KINKLE, Agnes T. (Jones) 79, Lafayette 79
- KINNEY - See Kenney
- KINNINGHAM - See Cunningham
- KINNY - See Kenney
- KIRBY, John S. 60, Sarah C. 60
- KIRK, Ann 92
- KIRKLAND, Alexander 448, Annah (Roche) 182, John 9,182, Mary Ann (Malone) 9, William 137, viii, William R. 182
- KIRKMAN, 70,71,196, Jas. 157, T. 157, Tho(ma)s 71,134,157,158
- KIRKPATRICK, Nancy 58
- KITCHENS, V.C. 138
- KITTBELL, Rebecca (McCargo) 153, William S. 153
- KNIGHT, 33, Jesse 33, J.T. 33, L.M. 33
- KNOX, Elizabeth 448
- KOONCE, Geo(rge) R(oach) 122
- KYLE, KILIE, Bartly 65, Susan L. (Mowery) 65, William 188
- L, A.J. 45, C.A. 441
- LACKEY, A. 101, J?S? 101, Wm. 101,122
- LACY, Martha Ann 446, Mary E. 446, Thos. H. 446
- LADD, Noble R. 121
- LAINE - See Lane
- LAKEY, Francis 15
- LAMAR, Charlotte 124, Elizabeth 124, James 124,

(Lamar, continued)

James, Jr. 124, Mary Elmira 124, Sarah 124
 LAMB, 136, Alfred L. 152, Hannah A.E. (Sinar) 152, Lucy 32, O.K. 130
 LAMBERT, Morgan 152
 LAMON(S), Margaret J. (White) 78, Nathan W. 78, Susan E. 193
 LAMPKIN, John J. 148, William 148
 LANCASTER, W.H. 45, William H. 45
 LANCE, Charet? (Watson) 76, George W. 76
 LANCY, LANEY, Andrew 185, James 194, Nancy (Utley/Uttery) 194
 LAND, Charles 184, James 37, John 148, Mary Ann (Craig) 30, Rutherford C. 30
 LANDERS, Delila 166
 LANDTROOP, Stith 10
 LANE, LAINE, Edward 197, Martha 100, Mary H. 77, Sarah A. 76, William 197
 LANEY - See Lancy
 LANGFORD, Henry 187, Richard 129
 LANGHAM, Ransom 183
 LANIER, 18, Elizabeth 82, William 18, 82
 LANKFORD, Henry A. 38, John 148, John D. 47, Martha (Griffin) 47, Nancy 47
 LANSON, Laura 137
 LAP(P)INGTON, Malinda 31, Mary Ann 30
 LAPRADE, Eliza J. (Lauderdale) 153, Thomas 153
 LARKIN, David 62
 LARUE, 148
 LAS(S)ITER, J.L. 44, Tho(ma)s U. 134, 160
 LATTI, Elizabeth Ann (Speer/Spur) 68, Walter A. 68
 LATTIMORE, W. 162
 LAUDERDALE, Eliza J. 153, J.M. 32, 68
 LAUGHLIN, James 56
 LAUGHINGHOUSE, Joseph 80
 LAUGHMILLER, Saml. 31, Susan (Smith) 31
 LAURENCE - See Lawrence
 LAUTER, William 18
 LAVENDER, 52
 LAW, Jefferson 16, Manerva 85, Mary (Chandler) 16, M.J. 146, Nancy C. 181
 LAWLER, viii
 LAWRENCE, LORANCE, LAURENCE, Charet? (Watson) 76, G.N. 76, George W. 99, James 99, J.B. 141, J.H. 194, John F. 148, Lucretia 78, Margaret Malvina 99, Mary 99, Nancy (Henderson) 99
 LAWSON, E.A. 40, John 40, Sarah (Elizabeth) 40
 LAY, Charles W. 36, George 14, 15, 83, 84, 131, Louisa 16
 LEAGAN, 4
 LEAK, W.H. 33
 LEARWOOD - See Leerwood
 LEAVENS, J.B. 148
 LEDBETTER, A(lmeta) M. 139, 141, Avo 141, Bea 139, Bertha Ross 140, Billy Gene 140, Bryan 141, Burdette 140, Charles 145, 140, Charles A(ustin) 139, 140, Coatsworth 140, Dora 145, 139, Douglas 140, E(dora) B(elle) 139, Elsie (Estell) 139, Ernest 140, Eva 140, Georgia A(ann) (Gober) (Mrs. J.F.) 139-141, Henrietta (White) (Mrs. William J.) 139-141, Ida (White) (Mrs. Robt.) 139,

(Ledbetter, continued)

141, J(ames) R(obert) 139, Joe 140, John W. 140, J(oseph) F(ernando) 139-141, Juanita 140, Justt 140, Lela Mae 139, Maggie "Peg" (Weatherford) 141, Maggie (Weatherford) (Mrs. Charles) 139, 140, 146, Marcellus 140, Margaret (Hughes) 38, Mary 139, M(ary) L. 139, Mavis 141, N(ancy) B(ea) 139, Peggie (Weatherford) 145, Pershing 141, Rob(er)t 139, 141, Shellie C(lementine) 139, Shelman 38, W(illiam) J. 139-141, W(illiam) J(ehu) 139, Willie 140
 LEE(S), (Bodine) 72, A.M. 72, Edward F. 92, Epsie 138, F.C. 72, Geroma 72, James 3, John 47, 101, Mahala (Mc ?) 32, Martha H. 32, Mary (Lilly) 47, Mildred L. 32, Millie 72, Ola (Hereford) 3, R.B. 74, Sarah (Hamby) 72, W. A. 92, Mrs. W.A. 92, Wiley H. 32
 LEECH, J.N. 4
 LEER, Jas. 101
 LEERWOOD, LEARWOOD, LORWOOD, Mary 100
 LEETH, Ebenezer 148
 LEFTWICH, Maria B. 46
 LEIGH, John 4, Molly 148, William 17, 130
 LEMAY, David 46
 LEMLEY, Eady 82, George 56, John 16, Malinda (Biggs) 181, Martha Ann 7, Nicey (McDonald) 16, Reuben 137, Rube 181, William 181
 LEMMONS, Elizabeth C. (Winton) 112, Hester 5, Mary E. 112, Solomon 112
 LENNIN, William 195
 LENTZ, LINTZ, Christina (Parker) 65, Henry J. 65, John 125, S(amuel) 65, 66
 LEONOX?, James A. 194, Martha M. (Smith) 194
 LESSLEY, Aaron 148
 LESTER, Martha A. (Wharton) 97, Sterling H. 97
 LEWIS, Edward H. 173, Enoch 148, G. 148, George R. 74, Granville 148, H. 148, Henderson 148, Joshua 144, J.P. 144, Martha E. 191, Mary 35, Nancy 104, Stephen 36
 LEWLER, John E. 17
 LEWTER, Matthias T. 118, Nancy J. (Scott) 118
 LIGON, C.E. 167, James 86, 133, 132, James W. 18, 180
 LIIE(S), LYLE, Francis M. 122, John A. 191, Louisa E. (Minor) 191, W.H. 77, 109, 5, Wm. H. 75-78, 109, 111
 LILLY, Mary 47
 LIMRICK, T. 87, 88, Thomas 46, 88
 LINCCH?, Daniel 28, Nancy Orr 28
 LINDLEY, Jacob 31, Sarah 117
 LINDSAY, LINDSEY, 33, 52, Caroline (Brooks) 154, Eugene C. 74, J. (Berren?) 74, William B. 154, Mrs. W.W. 94
 LINDSLEY, Henry I. 122, M.W. 122, Wiley A. 122
 LINN, 33, Fannie 138, J.E. 138
 LINTZ - See Lentz
 LIPSCOMB, Rebecca E. (Stratford) 110, Willis M. 110
 LISBY, Mary Ann 93
 LISCOMBE, Jefferson 20
 LISIE, 198
 LITTLE, Elizabeth 194, Mary 116, O.E. 138
 LITTLEFIELD, John 187
 LITTLETON, Alford S. 122, Chas. E. 122, John 122, Sam. L. 122, Wm. R. 122, W.S. 122
 LIVIN?, Nancy Orr 28
 LIVINGSTON, J.B. 12, Margaret 111, P. 148,

(Livingston, continued)

- Sarah M. 194, Susan C. 110, Virginia Pope iv,vi,viii
 LLOYD - See Loyd
 LOCK(E), Alsa J. 199, Elizabeth Jane (Gatewood) 153, Jackson 118, Jacob 153, James 199, James Robert 199, Jane Wilson (Elliot) 199, Laura Ann 199, Linda 199, Mary A. 109, Noah 199, Ruth A. 78, Sarah (Perkins) 118, Tazwell 199, William C. 199, William Calvin 199
 LOCKET(T), Richard 86,131,132, Sarah 137
 LOCKHARD, LOCKHART, James B. 148, Robert 171
 LOGWOOD, John E. 93, McDonald 74
 LOLLENS?, Archable 58, Hannah C. 58
 LONG, Clay 145, D.R. 191, Elizabeth 50, Edna (Massey) 145, Flora 33, Henry M. 33, Hoyt 33, Margaret 117, Michael 134, Narcissa (James) 191, William G. 148
 LONGSHORE, Nancy I. 126
 LONGSTON, Priscella 148
 LOONEY, Bishop 68, Elizabeth (Dement) 68, John 148
 LORANCE - See Lawrence
 LORWOOD - See Leerwood
 LOTT, Esther 7, George 5,110, Hannah E. (Reggs) 110, Hester (Semmons/Lemmons?) 5. Jesse 76, Leacy (Moss) 76, Thomas 148
 LOVE, Drucella R. 110, Elizabeth (Sanders) 117, Mary 29, Rebecca 118, Susan 32, Thomas 117
 LOVELADY, Clarissa Ann 6
 LOVELL, Jeremiah 67, Polly Ann (Bayles) 67
 LOVETT, Rebecca 149
 LOVING, Abraham 115
 LOWE, Bartley M. 177, B.M. 134, George A. 148, Samuel 20
 LOW(E)RY, James 194, Mary M.E.S. (Golightly) 31, Nancy A. 109, Nancy (Utley/Uttery?) 194, Samuel 86, Saml. B. 31
 LOY, George 177
 LOYD, LLOYD, Fanny (Tarwater?) 114, J.L. 42, Joseph 148, Nancy (Tarwater?) 114, Nicholas 103, Thomas 33, Woody 56
 LUALLIN, John 60
 LUCAS, Ann E. 65, Silas Emmett, Jr. ii, William 196
 LUEDDEMAN, 52
 LUMMUS, John D. 86, Sylvany (Green) 86, Nancy 85
 LUMPLIN, L.D. 138
 LUSK, Albert 58, Henry 33, Nancy 131
 LUTHER, 33. W.A. 33
 LYLE - See Liles
 LYNCH, John 12, Robinson 113
 LYNN, Elizabeth A. (Chambers) 192, James K. 7,75,192,193, John M. 192
 LYONS, John 35
 Mc _____, Mahala 32, A. 146
 McALPIN, Alexander 150, Doris 150, Floyd 150, Hanah Matilda 150, James 150, Madison 150, Mary (Moore) Haggard 150, Nancy 150, Thomas Jefferson 150, William Alexander 150
 McADAMS, Elizabeth A. 105, Tilitny? B. 105
 McAFEE, MACIFEE, Davis H. 127, Frances 127, Green B. 127, James H. 167
 McALEXANDER, James 148
 McALHAND, Isabella 5
 McALHANY, Mary E. 8
 McAL(L)ISTER, Alexander 200, John W. 200, Martha (Alexander) 200, Mary J. (Molly) 200, Violet 50
 McBEE, W.H. 27
 McBETH, Charles 132, Frances (Garrett) 132
 McBREYEN, Marey 37, Marey A. 37
 McBRIDE, Arthur 96, Cary (Clements) 115, Elizabeth Ann 115, John 4, John D. 95,96, Mrs. John D. 95,96, Lewis A. 79, Victor 95
 McBROOM, James 15, Nancy (Tally) 15, Wm. 12
 McBROWN, Wm. 56
 McCAA, Mary 137
 McCAIN, E. 101, Jane (Craig) 199, James 199, John 101, Susanna D. (Williams) 199, William 199
 McCALL, Elizabeth 7, Martha 152
 McCAMPELL, Cresey E. 35, Solomon 36
 McCAMY, William 20
 McCANDLESS, Hazel 150
 McCAN(N), Andrew I. 127, James 4
 McCARGO, Rebecca 153
 McCARLEY, 93, David 193, Mrs. J.N. 93, Mary E. (Winton) 193
 McCARTNEY, Robert 126
 McCASTEEL, Betty Jane (Hicks) 151, Henry 151
 McCAUSELAND, A. 148
 McCAY - See McCoy
 McCLAIN, 52
 McCLANAHAN, Alexr. 112, Centha C. (Garrison) 8, Jno. 122, Mary Jane (Thompson) 112, Mary (York) 149, William 149, William S. 8
 McCLELLAN, Mrs. J.C., Jr. 50, Mary E. 111
 McCLEROY, Mrs. P. 148
 McCLESKY, John J. 43, S.W.L. 43
 McCLEUN, Nancy 29
 McCCLUNG, James W. 82, J.W. 178
 McCLORE, Arthur 153, Mary E. 76, Sarah B. (Owen) 153
 McCORD, W.J. 42
 McCORKLE, Mary E. 149, Modena 149
 McCORMACK, McCORMICK, Alexr. 36, Daisie Cleere 93, Frederick W. 93, F.W. 91,93, Mrs. F.W. 93, Ths. 101, William H. 130
 McCOY, McCAY, MCOY?, Evaline 124, John M? 28, Leanah 124, Lucy 16, Mark 57, Mary 28, Mary E. 124, Muzadore 124, Theodore 124
 McGRAR(E)Y, L. 42, Mary 65, Miranda Rosana (Daniel) 42, Thos. 12
 McGRAVEY, R.H. 11
 McGREADY, Harriet 15
 McGROSKEY, George (Alfred) 139,144,146,viii, Nancy Ann 110
 McCORRY, R.P. 144
 McGUAN, Mary (Sorrells) 67, William W. 67
 McCULLENS, Elizabeth A. (Barnes) 7, George W. 7
 McCULL(E)Y, M'Cully, Amanda (Childress) 29, Ephraim 29,161, Rock 164
 McCUNG?, J.A. 195
 McCUTCHE(O)N, Francis 60, Melenda 77, M.M. 20
 McDANIEL, McDANLL, 73, Alice T. (Kennedy) 112, Archibald 104, Charles Edward 49, Charles Russell, Sr. 49, David 49, Elihu C. 49, Eliza Elkins 49, Emily Armada 49, F.H. 33,

- (McDaniel, McDanll, continued)
- James Edward 49, Jane Catherine (Blakely) 49, John 49,78, Lucinda Jane (Bolen) 49, Lydia (Horn) 49, Mary 49, Matthew 133, Melvina (Dowell) 49, Nancy 104, Nancy (Botelin) 78, Nancy (Jacho/Jacks?) 133, Sallie J. 45, Sevier L. 49, Wiley G. 112, W.D. 45, William 73,89, William H. 49, William L. 49
- McDONALD, 33,73, Alice T. (Kennedy) 112, C. 77, Crockett 167, E.A. 196, Gena 138, George Christopher 89, Jackson 33, James 196, John R. 74,89,111, Lucy Jane 89, Matthew 133, Nancy (Jacho/Jacks?) 133, Nicey 16, Sarah O. (Gibson) 111, Wiley G. 112, W(illia)m 73,89,172
- McDONOUGH, Jane (Dougan) 49, William G. 49
- McDOWEL(L), MACDOWELL?, Alexander Thomas 197, Charlotte 197, Clarissa 28,197, De-lene 28,197, Elizabeth 197, Elvira Cook 199, Harriet 197, James Pressley 197, John 28,197, John Washington 197, Mary 28,197, Matthew 133, Miles McKinnis 197, Nancy 197, Nancy (Jacho/Jacks?) 133, Sarah (Thomas) 28,197, Tristram 197, William Thomas 197
- McDUFFEE, McDUFFY, David 86, Sophia (Barnes) 86
- McELHANEY, Mary 165
- McEMEREE - See Embree
- McFAIL - See McPhail
- McFALL, Hugh 148
- McFERRAN, McFERRIN, James 4, James B. 33, John B. 17
- McGAHA - See McGaughey
- McGAUGH(E)Y, McGAHA, 101, George W. 182, G.W. 101,102, James, Jr. 101, Jas. H. 101, John 101, Mary 148, Sam. Jr. 101, Samuel, Sr. 101, Wm. 101, Wm. Sr. 101
- McGEE, Jas/Jos? 84, Jane (Patterson) 192, Lewis 110, Louisa M. (Standifer) 84, Mel-by 192, Sarah C. (Farley) 110, Welcome 122
- McG(E)(E)HEE, H.A. 165,166, Jacob 157, Nancy 113, S.J. 166
- McGLATHERY, Nancy E. 112, V.J. 194
- McGONOGALL, Daniel 4
- McGOWAN, David 151, Sarah (Pipes) 151
- McGRAW, Samuel K. 173
- McGUIRE, Allegany 150, Cynthia 150, Francis 114, Martha (Peace) 65, T. 33, William 65
- McINTYRE, Margaret 118
- McKEE, Casiah 126
- McKELVEY, Edger 167
- McKEY - See Macky
- McKINNEY, 120, Alexander L. 29, Augustin H. 66, John 120, L.A. 120, Lutitia 32, Mary (Love) 29, Sarah J. 153, Sarah (Jones) 66, Van 120, W.C. 144
- McKINNON; Kay (Mrs. Martin W.) 25,38,iv,61, 98,130,143,viii,190,198
- McKNIGHT, Helen (Bowling) (Mrs. William B.) 11,viii,4,5,13,17-19, 39,46,47,69,87,75, 83,109,134,148,131,157,164,171,183,188, 195,191,237
- McLARAN, James 174, Susan E. 174
- McLEMORE, A.J. 59, Wm. T. 125
- McLENNING?, Sam. 101
- McLEOD, Dickson C. 33
- McLEROY, Micajah 185
- McLIN, Alexander 172
- McMAHAN, McMAHON, Laura 166, William 17
- McMELLON, Louisa 77
- McMEN - See McMinn
- McMERTREY, Joseph 56
- McMILLAN, Angus 136
- McMINN, Nancy 126, W.M. 73, Mrs. W.M. 73
- McMURRAY, 99
- McMURTRE, Joseph 183
- McNABB, Archibald 171, Crissian? (Buzbay/Busby) 83, Joseph M. 83, Louiza Matilda 171, Mary Elizabeth 171
- McNALLY, Edmund 46
- McNATT, Theodocis 23
- McNEIL, Archibald 171, Louiza Matilda 171, Mary Elizabeth 171
- McNORTON, Jane (Bradbury) 67, Manerva (Rose) 8, Melton T. 8, Milton 67
- McNUTT, Emily 49
- McPHAIL, McFAIL, Catherine 200, Deborah (Fowler) 200, John 200, Robert 200
- McPHERSON, Margaret I. 35
- McRAE, John L. 70,196
- McROBERT(S), A(rchibald)186,187, William 80
- McSPEDDEN, John 35
- McVAY, McVEY, 136, Javan/Iavan 56,63, John 20, 56, Rhoda (Smith) 63, S.A. 95, Mrs. S.A. 95
- McWHORTER, C. 101, M.W., Jr. 101, M.W., S(r) 101, Polly 33
- McWILLIAMS, William R. 74
- M, H.B. 188
- MABRY, MABERRY, Nancy C. (Humphry) 191, Z.A. 191
- MACAULAY, 71
- MACDOWELL - See McDowell
- MACDUFF, John M. 19, Malcolm 20
- MACIFEE - See McAfee
- MACKY, McKEY, David 148, Mary (Childress) 86, William O. 86
- MACY, 88
- MADDEN, MADDING, 43,Mrs. E.L. 91,Sally (Rice) 81
- MADRA, R.H. 39
- MAHAFFY?, Mary L. 35
- MAHAN, Thomas S. 181
- MAINARD, Jesse 104
- MAJORS, Joel 36
- MAK, Henry K. 148
- MALION, Beverly 98, Mrs. John H. 98, Lucille Sims 98
- MALONE, Ann E. (Lucas) 65, Anner Eliza 9, Benjamin 9, Cornelius 183, David A. 144, Harper 9, James W. 127, J.G. 144, John William 9, Judith 9, Martha Rebecca 9, Mary Ann 9, Mary H. 66, M.M. 144, Nashville 178, R.D. 144, Sally Booth 9, T.B. 73, Mrs. T.B. 73, Toy 72, 73, W(illia)m E. 65, 38, Z.B. 4
- MALTHEE, J.R. 148
- MANIFEE, Jarrett 4
- MANI(E)Y, Elisabeth 67, Isabella 83, William O. 46
- MANN, Mary Etta 149
- MAPLES, Betsy (Kent) 193, J.H. 33, John 185,188, John F?/T? 110, Levi 193, Mary Jane (Brown) 110

- MARABLE, H. 74
 MARDIS, Emily F. (Martin) 31, Pearson B. 31
 MARKET, 52
 MARKHAM, (blot)mine? 56
 MARIEMAN?, John 148
 MARLIN, MORLON, Eliza Ann 67, John 117, Sarah (Scott) 117
 MARSH, W.P. 138
 MARSHALL, 197, Sollomon 186, Thomas 148
 MARTIN, MARTAINS viii,4,26, Anna M. (Pilant) 65, Benjamin 50, Charlie 26, Eliza (Dana) 68, Elizabeth (Skinner) 145, Emily F. 31, Francis 68, Geo. 4, George W. 148, G.W.4, Hattie L. 26, James 56, Jas. S. 159, Jeremiah 30, J.N. 26, John 15, Josiah 17,145, J.W. 26, Louis E. 26, Lucinda 31, Lucy E. 6, M.A.E. 135, Martha (Merrell) 66, Mary A. (Barclay) 15, Mary Ann (Nancy) 50, M(ary) F. 26, Matildy 58, N(ancy) B. 26, Nancy H. (Topp) 97, Peter 121,196, Reuben M. 65, Richard 38,101, Samuel 134, Mrs. S.R. 93, Tho(ma)s 97,101, Wm. E. 101, W.G. 26, William 66
 MARTINDALE, Sarah Ann 66
 MASCOTT, J.W. 142
 MASHBURN 33
 MASK, Mary 152
 MASON, 73, Dewey 73, J.C. 72, J.C. (Johnie) 73, Jennie (Boyles) 73, John 73, Joseph 106, Joseph C. 20, Mary 73, Robert 73, William 73,148
 MASSENBURG, Cargell J. 113
 MASSEY, Alcie 145, Flossie 145, Edna 145, Lizzie (Weatherford) 145,146, Moman 145
 MASSINGALE, K. 4, Pharoah 177, Solomon 177, Stokely D. 177
 MASTIN, Elizabeth 166
 MATHEWS - See Matthews
 MATHIS, Joseph 56
 MATLOCK, Arch A. 57
 MAT(T)HEW(S), Ben(jamin) 1,103,104, Daniel vi, Frances 104, Hannah 105, James 21, Lorene Townsend 99, Luke 1,3, Mrs. Luke (Jr.) 1,viii, Myrtle (Van Valkenburg) 1, 2, Nancy 105, Olive (Van Valkenburg) 1,2, S.J. 74, Walker 61, William 126,129
 MATTINGLEY, Eliza W. 127, Frances 127
 MAULDIN, L. 10
 MAXWELL, 136, Jefferson 190, Joseph M. 67, Lee Ann (Dunevan) 67, Mahamariah Ritta (Morris) 190, Margaret (Gray) 81, Mary A. (Burlison) 193, William 193
 MAY - See Mayes
 MAYBRY, Jay 33
 MAY(E)(S), Charles 46, Chisholm 89, Drury 17, Elijah 148, John 89, Mary E. 165, W. T. 182
 MAYFIELD, Chamer 109, Elizabeth (Holket?) 109, Mary A. 194
 MAYHALL, May B. (Conway?) 5, William 5
 MAYNOR, 138
 MAYOWE, Sarah 16
 MEACHAM, Fidelia M. 151
 MEAD, Lemuel 148,178, Elizabeth 179, Martha 178, Mary 179, Nancy 179, Prudence W. 179, Sally 179, Samuel 179, Stith 179
 MEADOWS, MEDDERS, James L. 76, Matilda C. 154, May C. (King) 76
 MEALS, Daniel 67,119
 MEANS, Ja(me)s M. 110,111, J.M. 191, Sarah A. (Hall) 111
 MEARNS?, J.M. 77
 MEBLING, 99
 MECHAUX, F. 4
 MEDDERS - See Meadows
 MEDDINS?, Sarah C. 194
 MEDLEY, F. 148
 MEDLOCK, J.D. 33
 MELLIKIN, James 148
 MELTON, Drucella (Dodd) 194, Elizabeth I. 58, Meredith 194, Penny 105
 MENELEY, Amos 116
 MENOR - See Minor
 MERANCY, Matilda 14
 MERRIL(L)(E), MERRELL, 148, Branham 46, Eliza 15, Elizabeth 131, Geo. 52, J. 88, Martha 66, Thomas (H?) 46
 MERRIOTT, Elva Pearl 149,viii,155
 MESSENGER, N.A. 43
 MESSER, J.W. 144
 METCALF, Lorene 49
 METHVIN, James 148
 MEUX, Wm. L. 115
 MEYER, Bobby Joe 27
 MHOON, Elizabeth M. 22, James G. 22
 MICHIE, Felicia A. (Pickett) 66, William J. 66
 MICHLER, Hazel E. 199
 MILLHOUSE, John A. 118, Tabitha B. (Powell) 118
 MILLER(S), Angeline 100, C.A. 74, Carter 66, Christopher 148, Daniel 148, Mrs. Edgar R. iv, George W. 13, Henry 148, Howell 148, Hyparea S. 11, Jack G. 11, James 144, Jefferson 122, J.M. 33, John 11,17,122, Leborn 184, Lewis 85, Lucille 99, Martha (Caroline) 85, Martha (Mrs. Edgar R.) 164, Mary Ann 153, Mary Ann (Glasgo) 66, Moses 148, Sally (Anion) 11, Samuel D. 46, Saragorda 23, Sarah 50, Susannah 85, Susannah H. 11, Thomas M. 57, Wilmoth (Johnson) 13
 MILLS, Benjamin 13, James 23, John F. 10, Jane 6, Nancy (Lumms) 85, Sally (Hart) 13, William 85
 MILNER, T.W. 138
 MING, Sally Jane 118
 MINGEA?, Julia Ann 119
 MIN(I)X, Elizabeth 131, Rhoda "Rody" Ann 132
 MINOR, MENOR, Ann Eliza (Mosely) 5, H. 148, Louisa E. 191, Luceen 5
 MINTER, Elizabeth (Gibson) 112, Josiah K. 112
 MINTON, Martha J. 109, W.H.H. 74
 MINX - See Minix
 MITCHELL, Charles 74, Charlotte 199, Cullin 185, Drury 199, E.C. ii,iv, George W. 36, James 148, James P. 36, J.C. 153, J.D. 93, Mrs. J.D. 93, John C. 119,151,152, John S. 68, J.S. 152, Martha 167, Martha E. 192, Mary L. 151, Nancy 111, Rebecca (Hoke) 199, S. A. 4, Sally 105, Sam M. 58, Thomas 138, Thomas R. 148
 MOEBES, Otto 74
 MOINTON, Martha 37

- MONTGOMERY, Emily L. (Blackwood) 32, John 46, PermeLa 190, Robert 32, S. 4, Tabitha 29
- MOODY, J.N. 144, R.J. 144
- MOOMAN, Achilles 46
- MOON, David 33, Jackson 59, John 59, Joshua 59
- MOONEY, 138
- MOOR(E)(S), MORES, 52,53,148, Alfred 81, Alice Jane 189, Amanda 118, Anna Lee 51, Arabella M. (Jones) 10, Asa 113, Barshaby 200, Benj. Tyson 179, Beulah Pauline 189, B.T. 179, Colie E. (Smith) 189, Colie E.S. 189, David 183, D(avid) S. 189, Diannah S. (Coleman) 14, E.D. 74, Eli 37, Ella Burns 51, Elmyra 119, Gabriel 148, 195, Henry Fletcher 113, James 113,122, James, Sr. 113, James C. 148, James M. 10, 14, J.B. 180, Mrs. J.B. 51, J. Hooks 94, John 45,148, Joseph John 113, Kate Rand (Mrs. J. Hooks) 94, Laura Louisa 113, Lewis C. 134,136, M? 148, Maggie B(elle) 189, Mack 74, Mart 33, Martha Jane 113, Mary 150, Mary Fran (Destree) (Mrs. T.W.) 63, 190,200,viii, Mary Frank 189, Mary J. 137, Monroe F. 119, Nancy 113, Nina 51, Patrick 137,148, Samuel R. 148, Susan E. (Colman) 189, Susie 51,94, W.H.L. 21, William 68, 200, William, Jr. 148, William H. 177,196, William W. 113
- MOOREHOUSE, Lucy A. 137
- MOOR(E)MAN, John A. 148, Judah 148
- MORELAND, 90,98, E. 85, P. 98
- MORES - See Moores
- MOQUAY, Pleasant 148
- MORDAH, Ebaline (Countess) 161, John F. 161
- MORELEY, Minerva 151
- MORGAN 24, Alexander G. 97, America (Higgins) 97, Calvin C. 97, Celia V.J. 37, Elizabeth 30,35, E.T. 148, Henrietta (Hunt) 97, Jane 181, Jimema 6, John 37,60, Lorel N. 130, Mary M. (Wellborn) 83, William 60, William N. 83
- MORLON - See Marlin
- MORRING, G.A. 175
- MORRIS, Elizabeth 105, Elvina M. (Nunn) 78, Ester Rose Ann 7, F.C. 77, George 46, George W. 33, James B.M. 78, James H. 131, James Y. 193, John 103,106, Joseph 184, M. 42, Mahamariah Ritta 190, Margaret 77, Margaret Alice 27, Martha 59, Mary 165, Mary E. (Alexander) 192, Mary (Nunn) 193, Minerva (Dawson) 66, Narcissa (Holt) 131, Pleasant R. 192, Preston 66, R.A. 27, Sarah Ann 110, W.H. 42, William H. 42
- MORRISON, John 137, Z.P. 135
- MORROW, Anne E. 193, Austin 73, David 72, Flower? 193, G.A. 138, James W. 75, Polly (Smith) 63, Sally (Smith) 63, Sarah 15,76, Sarah E. (West) 75, Thomas 192,193, W(illiam) 63,56
- MORTON, MOURTON?, Allen 132, Hezekiah 148, J.G. 21, John 122, Joshua 182, Levica (Yie(1)den) 132, Martha 37,132, Minerva (Jeffers) 182, Quin 46, Rebecca 133, William (Sr?) 46
- MOS(E)L(E)Y, Ann Eliza 5, Mrs. E. 4, John 10, (Moseley, continued)
John P. 7, Martha A. (Kimbill) 111, Samuel 159, Thomas 148, William 111
- MOSES, M.T. 153
- MOSS, Amanda M. (Woodall) 8, James R. 8, Leacy 76, Rebecca 6
- MOTHERELL, John 4
- MOURTON - See Morton
- MOUTRIE, 171, Wm. 171
- MOWERY, Susan L. 65
- MUHLENEBERG, 62
- MUIRE, John 148
- MULLIN(S), MULLENS, Columbus J. 37, J.M. 77, J.N. 76, Sally (Tarwater) 114, William 38
- MUMS, Ann 97
- MUNDAY, Wm. L. 20
- MUNLEY, E.C. 148
- MURPH(E)Y, Ellison H. 152, E.M. 76, John 148, Martha (McCall) 152, Mary Jane (Collins) 110, Ticy? 129, Wm. F. 110
- MURRAH, William 17
- MURRELL, Benjamin 188
- MUSE, Carrie 57
- MUSICK, Corine 138
- MUSSELMAN, Cassander L. 126
- MYERS, MYARS, Elmyra (Moore) 119, Henry H. 119, Leonora 32
- NABORS,NABERS, B.D. 30,31,65,66,68, J.R. 72, Martha Ann 63, Riley 72
- NAIL, Nicholas 148
- NANCE, Elizabeth P. 24, Leonard C. 25, R(ufus) J. 180, S.A. 125
- NAPIER, James M. 44, Jimmie McVay 44, Naomi T. 44
- NASH, Serence 77
- NATIONS, William 138
- NEAL, NEELE, Elizabeth 131, Eliza Jane 124, James 124, John 148, Lewis 56, Richard 124
- NEEL(E)Y, James R. 85, Jas. 148, John 148, John J. 132, Lavina (Smith) 132, Richard 33, Sophia 85
- NEILSON, 27, Agnes P. 27, Andrew 200, Andrew J. 109, E? 69, Eleanor 146, Elizabeth 117, Ella (Weatherford) 145, F.B. 65,67,68,152,187, Fredrick 27, Fredrick, Jr. 27, Mary (Polly) (Glover) 200, P.H. 145, Samuel D. 27, S.G. 116, Susannah T. (Gill) 109, Winnifred B. 27
- NERRSANS?, Matilda 31
- NESMITH, Alex 166, George W. 93, J.R. 93, Thos. H? 4
- NEUMAN, Lucy 6
- NEVILL, F.S. 6, Nancy M. (Orr) 6
- NEWBURY, NEWBURY, A. 101, Elick 101, Mary 175
- NEWBY, viii, James viii, Sally/Sallie 137,viii
- NEWGENT, Mefford 131, Nancy (Chamblias) 131
- NEWKIRK, James 35
- NEWMAN, NEWMON, John 154, Mary J. (Williams) 154, R.C? 182
- NEWTON, Doris 27, Eldad 160, John B., Sr. 27 Samuel 148
- NICHOLAS, Henry 46
- NICHOL(D)S, Benjamin 148, David 104, Elizabeth 104, John T. 41
- NICHOLSON, David 124, Isaac 14,124, Lucinda (Young) 14, Mary 124
- NICKENS, Bridgett (Abbott) 99, W. Alexander 99
- NICKS, John 24

- NIVILLY, G.W. 21
 NIX, Ellie 138
 NIXON, J. 84, 181, 190, James 84
 NOBLE(S), 87, Kensey 186, Mark 193, Parmelia 84, Nancy 181, Rachael G. (Bain) 193, Susan (Henson) 84, Yancy 84
 NOEL, James 160
 NOLAND, NOLEN, NOWLIN, Elizabeth (McCall) 7, Herschel 170, Lizzie Hooper (Mrs. I.D.) 170, James P. 173, Mark 7, Wilbur 170
 NOOE, J.B. 196
 NORMAN, 52
 NORRIS, John W. 46, Thomas M. 148, Wesley 46
 NORTH, Robertson 21
 NORTON, Jacob 29, J.L. 101, Tabitha (Montgomery) 29
 NORWELL, James T. 46
 NORWOOD, Caroline (Petty) 30, Chapel 30, John N. 19, M.C. 41, Robert M. 41, R.W. 41
 NOWLIN - See Noland
 NUNN, Abner/Abner W. 5, A.W. 7, 76, 111, Elijah T. 111, Elizabeth 192, Elvina M. 78, Lucenda (Cooper) 5, Margaret (Livingston) 111, Mary 193, Rozy (Davis) 111, William H. 5
 OAK(E)S, Caroline 191, Jane E. 192, Joshua 193, Margaret M. 7, Mary 137, Mary C. 75, Mary E.A.J. (Holms?) 193, Parmelia C. 7
 OAKLEY, Jim 122
 OATES, Susan 190
 OBANION, Sally Jane (Ming) 118, Thomas 118
 OBAR?, Lucinda 86
 ODAM - See Odom
 ODEN, Mary 14
 ODOM, ODAM, William H. 80, 113, Wm. 30
 OLDAKER, OLDACRE, Nancy E? 109, Sarah A. 8
 OLIVE, John R. 122, Mildred 99, Nathan A. 122, Wm. A. 122
 OLIVER, Claude A. 27, Hiram 114, J.E. 33, Lou Tisdale 27, William 184, Willy B. 172
 O'NEAL, Albert 58, Edward A. 17
 ORE, Elizabeth 85, Margaret 85
 O'REILLY, Allen (W) 25, viii, 180
 ORME, E.D. 191, Mary A. (Stuart) 5, William I. 5, Wm. J. 191
 ORMOND, J.J. 4
 ORR, Ellen T. 45, James S. 193, John C. 45, Josiah J. 80, Nancy A. (Burnam) 193, Martha A. (Chunn) 7, Martha B. 112, Mary I. 192, Nancy M. 6, Sallie A.V. 193, William M. 7
 OSBORN(E), AUSBOURNE, 149, A.L. 139, Ephraim B. 63, John L. 20, Nancy (Smith) 63, 64, Sarah Elizabeth 100
 OSBROOKS, Walter? 21
 OUTLAW, John R. 7, Martha Ann (Lemley) 7
 OVERTON, John 115, Marion 144
 OWEN(S), A.G. 42, 43, Caleb 56, Edward 165, Francis A. 17, Harrison 113, John 103, 104, Kathryn 198, Lavina A. (Sandlin) 7, Nancy (McClun) 29, Robert 29, Sarah B. 153, Sarah E. (Faver) 119, William 119, 186, William J. 7, Woodford 186, Nancy (Howard) 100
 PADEN, Alfred Miller, Almisa?, Andrew, Benjamin, John, Martha, Mary Caroline, Sarah, Susan, William (all 124)
 PADGET, Lettie H. 37
 PAGE, Lewis 16, Prudence 16
 PAINE, PAIEN, 100, Abner O. 117, James 56, Margaret (Long) 117, Mary Ann 119, Robert 17, Sally (Farley) 100
 PAIT - See Pate
 PALMORE, PALMER, Elijah 60, Isabella 60, Joseph M. 18, Sarah 60, Solomon 33
 PANDEL(L), Elva 75, Samuel 111, Sarah (Dean) 111, Tempo (Ransom) 75
 PARNAM, PARHAN, Elizabeth 191, James L. 148, W(illiam) W. 56, 87, 89, 195
 PARIS(II) - See Parrish
 PARKHILL, Amanda M.F.J. (Smith) 131, David G. 131
 PAR(R)IS(H), Henrietta 85, Johnson A. 83, Mary 85, Missouri 109, Matilda (Rose) 83, William 129
 PARKER, Christina 65, Edward W. 116, Elizabeth C. (Joyner) 32, Elizabeth (Skeeters) 67, Edward T. 115, Frances H. (Harriss) 29, Greenberry 32, Hannah 84, Isham L. 67, James M. 122, John 148, Lucenda A. (Yielding) 77, Martha 83, Mary 14, 100, Mary A. 75, Polly A. 167, Priscilla (Cosby) 81, Salena 15, Thomas B. 66, Tobitha (Tooten) 66, William C. 29, William S. 77, W.T. 138, Z. 109, 110
 PARKHILL, L.M. 193
 PARKS, Dollitha C. 132, Robert C. 132
 FARMER, Elizabeth (Wilson) 191, James 191
 PARROTT, Eliza 84, Lorenza D. 13, Mary E. (Johnson) 13
 PARTEN, Margaret (Hasten) 86, Wilson 86
 PATRICK, Peter F. 136, Selina 132
 PASS, Bettie 138
 PATE, PAIT, Eliza 194, Martha 78, W.T. 144
 PATIN - See Patton
 PATRICK, Margaret K. (Hamner) 83, Millie (Lee) 72, M.V. 43, Richard C. 83, Selina 132
 PATIEN - See Patton
 PAT(T)ERSON, PATTISON, 52, 62, 143, A.M. 194, Angus 11, Benjamin 134, Elizabeth (Little) 194, James H. 187, Jane 192, Jane R. (French) 119, John W. 67, 119, Louisa E. 151, Martha Ann (Jones) 67, Martin 51, Mary I. (Orr) 192, Matilda (Coffman) 119, M.D. 53, Mrs. M.D. 53, Penny 62, viii, Rebecca K. 152, Sarah 58, Stith M. 187, Tennessee J. 36, William 21, William A. 119, 192
 PATTON, PATTEN, PATIN, 71, 155, Eliza B. (Hest/West?) 6, F.M. 21, Mary 125, Patrick H. 6, R.M. 70, 136, Robert M. 135, Thos. 101, William 16, 178
 PAULK, Chas. S.W. 122, R.D. 122, Sam'l. O. 122
 PAYNE, Eliza (Brown) 178, J.U. 70, Robert 178, William F. 148
 PEACE, Catharina (Smith) 31, Hartwell 31, Martha 65
 PEARCE - See Pierce
 PEARSON, 149, Robert W. 187, Sarah (Childs) 149
 PECK, 27, George R. 31, Martha Jane (Thomas) 31

- PEEBLES, Robert B. 118, Sophia S. (Cooley) 118
 PEETE, James 59
 PEGRAM, PEGRANS, Mariah A.M. 30, Rebecca 67
 PEGRUS, George H. 148
 PENCE, Isaac 173
 PENDERGRAS(S), Benjamin 15, (John) Marshall 15, Letty (Rains) 15, Lida Margaret 182, Margaret 13, Rob 27
 PENICK, 52
 PENN, Aremetta? B.J. (Pettus) 192, Esther 108, James 116, Matelda 7, Stephen C. 108, W.A. 89, William 108, William A. 192
 PERPKINS, Sarah 133
 PERKINS, Benjamin 148, Elizabeth 152, F.M. 33, Joseph 46, Rebecca 83, Sarah 118, William O. 158, Yvonne (Mrs. Theodore E.) 11, iv,vi,viii
 PERRINE, James 4
 PERRY, James R. 109, Susannah (Rose) 109
 PERRYMAN, Elizabeth (Shickelsworth) 68, Jesse R. 68, Mary 148, Milton 148
 PESNEL, E.W. 33, 138, W.C. 138
 PETERS, Lemuel 46, Marion 59
 PETERSON, Abigail 200, Emily 200, John 30,200, Martha 200, Mary 200
 PETREE, Mamie C. 121, Sidney J. 121
 PETTEY - See Petty
 PETTIT, H. 195, Hugh 88
 PETT(E)Y, Amelia 114, Benjamin Franklin 114, Caroline 30, Daniel Harrison 114, Eastland 114, Eli 114, James Williams 114, John Wright 114, Lazarus 114, Lucretia 114, Martha A. 36, Mary (Critz) 65, Mildred L. 30, Nancy 114, Nancy L. (Cox) 119, P.H. 148, Thomas J. 119, Thomas Miree 114, William 114, William C. 65, William Thornton 114, Zachariah/Zacheriah 114
 PETTUS, Aremetta? B.J. 192, Benjamin Thomas 54, Benton Sanders 74, Claude 74, James Henry 54, John Iverson 171, Joseph A. 74, Martha B(rown) (Allen) 54, M(ary Ann) E(lizabeth) 54,100, Mary (Critz) 65, Rebecca Susan 54, Rebecca W. (Tucker) 151, S(amuel) J(ouett) 54, Thomas C. 74, William Allen 54, William C. 65, William R. 151, Winston P. 157
 PETWAY, S.F. 41
 PEYTON, Daniel 104, Mary (Roach) 105
 PHELPOTT, H.V. 77
 PHIL(L)IPS, Archer 148, Elizabeth 128, George N. 148, James H. 122, John 83, Joseph 56, Joseph S. 118, Jos. R. 122, Margaret (McIntyre) 118, Martha (Graham) 83, Norman 128, Sally 83, T.A. 122, Wm. R. 122, W.T. 144
 PICKENS, PICKINS, 64, Jo(seph) 11,56,101
 PICKETT, Fannie 43, Felicie A. 66, Felician Ann 67, J.J. 181, Kate (Canton) 43, R.O. 43, 69
 PIERCE, PEARCE, E.A.D. 131, Rachel (Smith) 131, Robert S. 14,15,84
 PILANT, Anna M. 65
 PINCKARD, 88
 PINION - See Pynion
 PIPES, Peggy Ann (Hill) 118, Philip 118, Sarah 151
 PIRANT, John 56
 PITTS, R.M. 138, Sarah 109
 PLANT, David T. 165
 PLUMLEY, PLUMBY, John 109, Jonathan 110, Missouri (Parish) 109, Rebecca A. (Doyle) 110
 POCAHONTAS, 49
 POE, Martha 148
 POINTER, Thomas 148
 POLLACK - See Pollock
 POLLARD, 49, Jervis 148, Wm. R. 4
 POLLOCK, Allan 161, Elizabeth L. 131, Josiah 136
 POOL(E), Adam 56, Carsey 86, Walter 21
 POPE, 69, Alexander 97, Ann (Hanna) 97, Armstead E. 77, B? S. 148, John 148, Mary C. (Fant?) 77, Willis 148, Willis, Sr. 39
 PORCH, John 188, Luther 33,138
 PORTER, Benjermon 33, Joseph 4, Oliver 125, Synthia 143
 POSEY, Benjamin 99, Elizabeth 99, Elizabeth DePriest 40, Francis M. 122, Hezekiah 99, Irena I. 126, Mary A. 126, S.C. 40
 POTTER, Elijah 60, William 16,33
 POUER - See Power
 POULSON, Eliza (Merril) 15, William 15
 POWELL, 33, Adam 153, Ann K. (Hodges) 153, Beulah Pauline (Moore) 189, C.W. 138, Edgar 189, Edward 148, Elizabeth G. (Sander-son) 118, Evalina (Spurs/Spears?) 118,*Henry J. 118, Joseph 56,149, Rebecca (Volley/Worley?) York 149, Tabitha B. 118*Henry D. 118
 POWER(S), Edgel 56, Madison 164, Nathl. 56, Tuliola (Rice) 11, William 178, W(illiam) H. 11
 PRATT, 62, Horace S. 39
 PRENTICE, Joshua 84, Parmelia (Noble) 84
 PRESTON, Margaret Jane (Tedford) 117, William P. 117
 PREWITT, PREUIT, 92,28,197, A.M. 28, Billy G. 28, Corrie A. 28, Mrs. E.J. 92, Tolbert 28, 197, W. Allen 28, William Floyd 28, W.T. 28, W. Tolbert 28 (See Pruett below)
 PRICE, C.C. 91, C.W. 5,6,8,191,194, Cyrenen 59, John W. 122, Mantillin? 59, Nancy 151, Rebecca 68, William 119
 PRICKETT, Mary 119
 PRIDDY, James 6, Sarah (Warrenston?) 6
 PRIDE, Ellenor (Gray) 81, Jane 199, Rebecca (Love) 118, W.G. 116, Willsey 118
 PRIDMORE, John 182
 PRIEST, Mancah M. 47, Nancy (Lankford) 47
 PRINCE, J.C. 73
 PRITCHETT, Kernhaspuch/Keren-Happuch (Beard) 152, William 152
 PROBASCO, S.W. 39
 PROUT, PRUOT, H.H.D. 46, Joshua 46,89,196, Patrick H. 195
 PRUETT, PRUIT(T), PRUETT(E), Charley L. 128, Elhanan 171, Eliza A. 128, Eliza Jane 7, Henry C. 122, Valentine G. 12 (See Frewitt)
 PRUOT - See Prout
 PUCKETT, James A. 77, Parmelia C. (Oaks) 7, Richard W. 7, Serence (Nash) 77
 PUGH, Josl 200, Rebecca (Shelton) 200
 PULLER, Christine Rex (Mrs. Ira H?) 93

- PULLIAM, PULL(E)UM, Herod 61, Marga 133,
Nancy E. 6, Rebecca (Cooper?) 7, Robert P.
7
PURDOM, Rich(ar)d B. 177,179
PURYEAR, Mrs. Ann 4, Phil 52, W.S. 42
PUTMAN, Anderson 7, Ansen/Anson 77,112,191,
192, Elizabeth (Guere) 6, Frances M. 110,
Henretta D. (Turrentine) 7, James W. 6,
Josiah 78, Louisa A. 36, Marten 5,77,
Nancy E. 76, Roda W. (Turrentine) 78
PYNION, PINION, Elizabeth 199
- QUARLES, John T. 110, Mary F. (Hobbs) 110,
Mary Jane 8
QUINN, Cassandra 148, Mary (Woodson) 75,
Michael 75
QUINTS, Nicholas 148
QUISENBERRY, 198
- R, J.C. 44
RAGSDALE, C.A. 194, Margaret D? (Suncy?)
194, Mary 127, P.M. 181, Robert H. 127,
Nancy (Walker) 84, William W. 84
RAGLAND, Beverly 115, Nathaniel 115,116, P.
58, Samuel 115,116,148
RAIN(E)(S), REANS, Elizabeth L. (Pollack)
131, John W. 137, James (H.) 131, Letty
15, Levi 194, Margaret (Pendergrass) 13,
Richard 127, Sarah 191, Sarah M. (Living-
ston) 194, William 13
RAINEY, Evergreen 15, Sarah 14
RAINS - See Raines
RALEY, Elizabeth 8, James F.M. 78, Martha
J. (Ford?) 78, Sarah M. 193
RAMSEY, Richard 182
RAND, 52, Edgar 94, E.P. 94, Kate 94
RANGLES, R(ichard) S. 13,84
RANDOLPH, Jeremiah 80, John 80, Mary 166,
Sarah 166
RANEY, James L. 118, Lucy E. (Simmons) 118
RANKIN, J.C.M. 74, Jos? 59, William Rasbury
74
RANSON, RANSOM, John 4, Survilla 132, Tempe
75
RAPIER 47, Richard 47
RATHER, Barbara W. 172, Daniel 56, Thomas
174, W.B. 187
RATLEFF, C. 112, Claeborn 110
RAULSTON, Carsey (Poole) 86, William 86
RAUZER, Sarah 77
RAWLINGS - See Rollins
RAY, REA, A.J. 78, Alexander 150, Allegheny
150, Cynthia 150, Cynthia (McGuire) Vawter
150, Dora (Ledbetter) Weatherford 139,
Elizabeth 84,150, Ellen A. 68, James S.
8,109, Jas. L. 193,194, John 150, John M.
150, J.S. 78,110, Lorenzo E. 74, Lucretia
(Laurence) 78, Nathan 139, Rufus K. 23,
Saml. 119,154
READ(E), 148, Mary 173, Mathew 46, W(ill-
ia)m 148,173
READEN, William 148
REAMS, Raddie 53, R.M. 51
REANS - See Raines
REBENSON - See Robinson
RECTOR, Elizabeth 105
- REDDLES, Nancy E. (Semmons) 192, Thomas M. 192
REDGE?, Alabama 8
REDMAN, John 4
REDUS, Elizabeth O. 30
REECE, Charles T. 174, Susan C. 36
REED, C.P. 31, Jones 188
REEDER, Wm. H. 122
REESE, Solomon 196
RE(E)VES, REEV(I)S, Elizabeth 7, Eliza (Coffee)
5, George W. 5,78, Martha Ann 5, Margaret S.
112, Matelda 112, Peby A. 77, Perlana E. 78,
Sarah C. (Hartsell) 78, Sarah V. 49, Stephen
122
REGGS, Esther (Lott) 7, Green B. 7, Hannah E.
110
REISTER, James H. 135
RENFRO, James 59, S.P. 59
RESSKINS, Sarah 133
REVERS - See Rivers
REVES - See Reeves
REYNOLDS, Mrs. G. 4, Henry 185, J.M. 122, Ro-
bert 21, R.R. 122, W.B. 122, W.P. 122
RHEA, A. 87,88
RICE, 33, Agathy 11, Andrew J. 12, Daniel 82,
Daniel 82, Drucella (Guzer/Guyer) 110, Eady
82, Ed. 142, Edmund 148, E.H. 164, Elijah
82, Elisha H. 11,12, Elizabeth 11, George
W. 12, G.P. 4, Green P. 11,12, Hannah 82,
H.C. 42, I? H. 39, James 82, James S. 109,
Jesse G. 76, Joel 11,148, Joel L. 11,12,
John 81,82, John M. 110, Jos(eph)111,78,137,
191,192,194, J.S. 78,109, Lucretia 82, Lydia
82, Marth 82, Mary Ann 82, M.L. 33, Ned 57,
58, Pleasant C. 126, Pheby 82, Richard 134,
R.L. 33, Robert 138, Russell 33, Sally 81,
Tuliola 11, William M. 12
RICH, James 61,148
RICHARDS, Sara Jane 199
RICHARDSON, Bluford 122, Charles 41, J.L. 173,
N.D. 74, William H. 127, William S. 127, W.
R. 122
RICHOLS, John 61
RICKARD, Wesley 18
RICKLEY, Elizabeth 100
RICKMAN, Wm. 122
RICKS, Ann E. 24
RIDDICK, Josiah 79
RIDDLE, 33, R.J. 138, T.W. 33,138
RIDLEY, Eliza (Shoemake) 14, James 14
RIEBOUIS?, William 56
RIFFE, Christopher 103
RIGGINS, Eddie? 72, Eugene 72, J.W. 33,72,
Lena 72, Nannie (Smith) 72, Vera 72
RIGNEY, viii, Lydia 137,viii, William 60
RILEY, Caroline (Shipcock) 66,*John 89, Mary
Ann (Davidson) 119, Patrick 66 *James 119
RITCHEY, John W. 181
RIVERS, REVERS, David M. 111, Nancy E. (Tate)
111
ROACH, Ed. D. 122, Mary 105, Riley G. 122
ROAN(E), Clementine 192, Elizabeth (Nunn) 192,
James H. 148, John 192, Martha Ann (Crane)
192
ROBERSON - See Robertson
ROBERTS, 190, Cicero 52, Elizabeth 190,152,
Martha 61, Nicholas S. 36, Richard 61, W.P.
144, W.T. 142, Zilphia (Caraway) 190

- ROBERTSON, Allen 175, Ann 103, Elizabeth 10, 100, Elizabeth (Staples) 175, Henry 122, Hiram D. 100, Jesse 10, 188, John Henry 10, John W. 100, John W. Jr. 100, Julius 36, Keziah 10, Laura F. (Sims) 175, Lois M. 11, Martha 10, Mary 105, Mary Jane 10, 30, Samuel 32, Sarah Elizabeth (Osborn/Ausbourne) 100, Sarah W. 118, Susan (Love) 32, T.D. 122, Thomas 10, William Nelson 175, Zelda Madora 175
- ROBI(N)SON, REBENSON, Archibald 32, Cynthia (Vawter) 150, David 84-86, Dawson 59, Eli 183, George W. 83, Isabella (Manley) 83, Ja(me)s 101, 150, J.D. 112, John D. 109, 110, 112, 191, Joseph 150, M. 180, Madison B. 12, Mary (Atkinson) 152, Matthew 101, Michael 184, Mourning 150, Nelson 148, Newton 126, Perlina 148, P.B. 30, 31, 66, 151, Penelope A. (Holland) 30, Rebecca 43, Samuel J. 30, Sam(ue)l Sr. 184, Sarah 31, Sarah P. (French) 32, William 186, William J. 152
- ROBY, Elizabeth 8, Sarah M. 193
- ROCHE, Annah 182, Thomas 167
- ROD(D)EN, Abner 106, Bethena 83, Emily 37, Lavina 132, Levi 183, Martha (Caroline) (Miller) 85, Mary 105, Nancy 106, She(1)-ton (R.) 85, William 106
- RODENBAUGH, Ann 2, 3, Charles 2, 3, Charlotte 1, 2, 3, Eliza 2, 3, Emily 2, 3, Henry 2, 3, John 2, 3, Mary 2, 3, Mary (Garrison) 2, Minerva 57, Peter 2
- RODGERS, Caldonia C. 75, James 56, Larkin 56, Mansfield 148
- ROEE?, Martha J. 65
- ROGER(S), Centhea J. 77, C.W. 181, 182, E. H. 78, Evalina 140, Fleeta 140, Green 4, Grover (C.) 139, 140, Hugh 61, James A. 36, John B. 163, M.A. (Joyner) 78, Margaret 66, Marguerite 140, Martha 61, Mary (Edbetter) (Mrs. Grover) 140, 139, Ruby 140, Theopolis 140, Wm. 61
- ROLLINS, RAWLINGS, Add 149, Eliza (Taylor) 149, Ellie 149, Jennie Bell 149, Joe 149, Judie 149, Linnie 149, Mary Ann 14, Reuben 149, Williams 144
- ROMINES, ROMAINS, David R. 77, Huldah 58, Irena M. (Edge) 77, Martha 194
- ROPER, Elvira 79, James B. 79, Marianne 79, William M. 79
- ROREX, James M. 61
- ROSE, Elfrona 57, Manerva 8, Martha (Forsythe) 86, Matilda 83, Solen E. 40, Susannah 109, William 86
- ROSIER, Corey 149
- ROSS, Charles 36, Elizabeth 113, F.A. 52, Frederick A. 41, James 101, John 45, R. L. 94, Ross 41, Sarah E. 127
- ROSSER, 70, 196, David 70
- ROSSON, ROSSIN, Abner 106, Elizabeth 105, Ja(me)s M. 106, Joseph 61, Ja(me)s 21
- ROUN(D)TREE, ROWNTREE, Charley B. 179, Harriet 179, 182, Sebora J. 179, Thomas P. 158, William 148, 179
- ROURSLL?, Francis C. (Gariston) 77, Zacheus 77
- ROWAN, Samuel 21
- ROW(E), Jane 153, Margaret 193
- ROWELL, Neill 160
- ROWLAND, Charles 92, Mrs. Charles 92, Thomas 92
- ROWNTREE - See Roundtree
- ROY, A.J. 78, Lucretia (Laurence) 78, Richard D. 39
- ROYAL, Richard 46
- ROYER, Nancy E. Putman 76, Sarah 77, William 76
- ROZER, Margaret A. 192
- RUNNELS, Francis C. (Gariston) 77, Zacheus 77
- RUSCOO, John 129
- RUSH, Elizabeth (Kennedy) 5, Jesse 5
- RUSSELL, 73, 155, A. 115, Bessie (King) iv, viii, Mrs. B.F. 170, Doris (McAlpin) 150, Geo. D. 6, George 148, James 32, 33, James W. 150, John W. 111, Lousa (Breeding) 111, Lucenda E. 78, Manerva (Webb) 32, Martha H. (Glover) 32, Mathew Ripley 150, Nancy (Bryant) 150, Samuel 21, Sarah (Rauzer or Royer) 77, Wiley 32, William 77, 97
- RUTHERFORD, 172, Benj. D. 46
- RUTLEDGE, Morning E. 76, Nancy 30, Sarah 30
- RYAN, Alice (Van Valkenburg) 1, 2, Delfa? 6, Elijah 194, Elizabeth (Ryan) 194, Hammond 64, Harry 2, Harry P(ryor) 1, 2, Martha 76, Sarah 112, W(illia)m 6, 8, 76, 77, 109, 110, 191
- S, C.P. 103-106, 175, 176, E.B. 62, E.C. 62, J. G. 62
- SACIFIELD, Betty Ann (Bales) 29, William 29
- SAFFAR(R)ANS, Ann Minerva 159, Malvina 40, Mary 159, Mary E. 159, Peter 40, 158, 159, William Henry 159
- ST. CLAIR, ST. CLARRS, Nancy 105
- ST. JOHN(S), E. 112, Lucy (Brown) 112, W.P. 76
- SALE, Alexander 17, Dudley 9, Henry W. 148, J. 154, John B. 17, Samuel 46
- SAMMEL, Stephen 95
- SAMPIE, James 158, Jesse 160
- SAMPLY, Sarah C. 35
- SAMPSON, Susan C. 192
- SAMS, Eli M. 191, E.M. 5, 6, 8, John C. 5, Margaret E. (Smith) 5, Sarah J. (Weaver?) 191
- SAMUEL, Ulysses 174
- SANDEFER, Elianor J. (Belew) 154, Thomas D. 154
- SANDERS - See Saunders
- SANDERSON, Calvin H. 179, Elizabeth G. 118, John 91, John S. 119, Lewis B. 179, Mary Eliza (Harris) 119, Nancy 29, 165
- SANDLEN, SANDLIN, Ben(jamin) 5, 6, 8, 78, 109-111, 192, 193, James M. 109, Lavina A. 7, Martha J. 112, Mary A. (Locke) 109, Mary E. 193, Robert 30, Rutha (Seaton) 30
- SANDRIDGE, Lydia (Rice) 82
- SARAH?, Nancy G. 192
- SARGENT, Delight 16
- SARTIN, George 21
- SATTERFIELD, 138
- SA(U)NDERS, Benj. R. 47, Elizabeth 117, Icy E. 131, James E. 17, J.E. 148, Joseph 59, Louis R. 137, Mary R. (Carter) 47, Marry J. 132, M.M. 4, Nancy Jane 50, T. 4
- SAUZERS - See Sawyers

- SAVAGE, George M. 31, 160, Sarah M. (Wilkinson) 31
- SAWTELLE, 51
- SAWYERS, SAUZERS, Guy 170, James T. 75, Sarah A. (Inlow) 75, Sarah 76
- SCATTERGOOD, Billye J. 149
- SCOBEE, 198
- SCOTT, Agathy (Rice?) 11, E. 60, Henry 60, Jesse G. 12, J.J. 148, Malinda W. (Holt) 151, Nancy J. 118, Reuben Green Hewlett 177, Sarah 117, Thomas J. 151, Thomas W. 177
- SCRIVNER, Benjamin 56
- SCROGGINS, Elyne E. 77
- SCRUGGS, 138, Albert M. 71, Allen 48, Catherine 171, Elizabeth 172, E.M. (Murphy) 76, Finch 71, Finch P. 17, F.P. 31, 111, 191, Oglesby 171, P.J. 76, Sarah 172, Susanna 48
- SEALS, J. 153 (See Sale)
- SEATON, SEETON, John viii, Rachel 137, viii, Rutha 30
- SEBASTION, John 148
- SEDGWICK, W.S. 45
- SEETON - See Seaton
- SEEWALD, K. Lynn 200
- SELF, Matthew 193, Susannah E. (Stringer) 193
- SELLERS, CELLERS, Eliza 27, Jane 82, John B. 152, Lucinda (Coffman) 152, W.L. 27
- SELTON, Robert S. 148
- SEMMONS - See Simmons
- SENTELL(E), Martin T(homas), Nancy (Carroll), Nancy (Stephens), Samuel (all 99)
- SEPNORE?, Margaret L. 35
- SEVIER, SEVEER, Alexander 148, Daniel V., Jr. 121, Samuel 18
- SEWARD, Mrs. James 43
- SEWEL(L), A.F. 103, 106, Alex 150, Annie (Breazeal/Braswell) 150, Charles 184, Clark 150, Emily 150, Frank 150, Greenberry 150, John C. 106, Matilda 150, Polly 150, Sarah Evelyn 150, Susannah 105, Virginia 150, William 150
- SEXTON, A.M. 21
- SEYMOUR, W.D. 170
- SHACKELFORD, Jack 17, Jos. 41, Madora 165
- SHANKLE, Margaret A. 36
- SHANKLY, James 36
- SHANNON, David 46
- SHARP, 52, Andrew J. 110, James H. 109, John M. 109, Martha (Holding) 6, M.C. (Davidson) 109, Nancy A. (Evans) 110, Nancy B. (Davidson) 109, William G. 6
- SHARPLEY, Elizabeth (Reeves) 7, Wm. L. 7
- SHAW, Baldy 165, Elias 131, Elizabeth (Neele) 131, Louanna Tennessee (Childs) 149, Robert A. 149
- SHEARWOOD, Samuel 46
- SHEFFIELD, Nancy 127
- SHEGOG, Richard M. 174
- SHEILDS - See Shields
- SHELTON, 138, 143, A.B. 26, Ada Smith 120, Ann B. 26, Belle (Bynum) 99, Betty (Howard) 143, Catherine 99, David 148, Elvina (Harris) 9, Frederick A. 26, F.R. 26, Frances 128, Grady 120, Isaac 99, James 32, 68, *Coleman 200
- (Shelton, continued)
- (James cont.) 71, 118, 119, 151, 153, 200, James (Madison) 200, Jim 120, John 99, 200, John W. 120, Joseph W. 9, Levi 99, Luke A. 26, Martha (Peterson) 200, Mary 99, Mary (Goodrich) 200, Polly (Summers) 200, Rachel C. (Sturgeon) 143, Rebecca 200, Rhoda 200, Robert 200, Robert Roan 143, Sarah 200, Sarah (Skeeters) 200, Susan J. 175, Winnie 120
- SHENALT - See Chenault
- SHERIDAN, Richard C. 121
- SHERRILL, SHERROLL, SHERRELL(E), Doke W. 193, J.B. 138, J./J./J./J., Joel 194, Mary M. 110, Sarah C. (Meddins) 194, Sarah Jane (Gibson) 193, W.B. 7, 77, 78, 89, 111, 112, 192
- SHERROD, 52, Bettie 51, Carr B. 182, John 51, 52, Jonesie 42
- SHERROLL - See Sherrill
- SHEUMATE, John 188
- SHICKEL(S)WORTH, Elizabeth 68, Mary 29
- SHIELDS, SHEILDS, 195, Elizabeth 137, Josiah 61, Martha (Rogers) 61
- SHIKLE, John 101
- SHINPOCK, SHINPOCH, Caroline 66, John 183, William 183
- SHIRLEY, Ida (Smith) 72, J.M. 72
- SHOAT, George T. 46
- SHOEMAKE, Eliza 14, Mary 14
- SHOEMAKER, Winney Catharine 154
- SHOFNER, topher 172
- SHORES, Ingram 72, Nancy 32
- SHORT, Alfred P. 122, Leroy R. 122, Savannah 131, William 21
- SHRADEN, Henry 148
- SIBLEY, T.T. 23, 24
- SIDES, R.W. 138
- SIETSLER, John 21
- SILLAVAN - See Sullivan
- SILVERS, Nancy 31
- SIMINGTON, Henry S. 196
- SIMMON(S), SEMMONS, Alfred D. 152, Elias P. 192, Elizabeth 175, Francis T. (Hampton) 191, Hester 5, John 191, Lucy E. 118, Martha Jane (Wollard) 152, Mary A. (Swarm/Swann?) 192, Nancy E. 192, Patsy 137, Susan 151, W.T. 42
- SIM(M)S, 175, 176, Bets(e)y 175, 188, B(e)ula(r)/Beulah Lee 176, Cora May 176, David 188, Dora Mae 176, E.D. 176, Eldridge 175, Elizabeth Docia 175, 176, Elizabeth (Simmons) 175, Emmer Magnolia 176, Eustaces 106, Gemima Orleans 175, George Washington 199, James 175, 176, 188, J.B. 197, John 161, 175, 176, John M. 176, John Martin 176, Laura 175, Laura F(orrest) 175, Lucille 98, Madora Ann 176, Madora C. (Young) 175, Malinda D(arity) (Bolling) 175, Mar(r)y (Newberry) 175, Martin 175, 176, Mary Ann 176, Mary Ann (Durham) 176, Mary Mati(1)da 175, Matthew 161, 175, 176, Matthew Isaiah 176, M.D. 176, M.I. 176, Minerva Della(r) 176, Nancy Rosella (Brown) 199, Patience 175, Patience (Crutchfield) 175, *Patsey 188, Samuel 199, Sintha E. (Hall) 176, Susan J. (Shelton) 175, W(illia)m 175, 188, William Matthew 175 *Patience Lucinda 176

- SIM(P)SON, A.D. 101, A.N. 21, E.A.F. (Kannan?) 192, Hugh 158, 159, I. 29, J. 135, James 29, 31, 32, 65, 66, 68, 118, 119, 151-154, John 39, 69, 71, 101, 134, John M. 112, Mary A.E. (Kennen?) 112, Mary T.E. (West) 15, Oscar G. 95, Mrs. Oscar G. 95, Phebe 44, Richard 15, Samuel 148, Sarah Ann 77, Thomas 129, William 21, 44, 102, Wm., Jr. 101, Wm., Sr. 101, Wm. A. 43, Wm. L. 192
- SIMS - See Simms
- SINARD, Hannah A.E. 152
- SINCLAIR, SINCLEAR, J.E. 74, Matt. H. 122
- SINGLETON, Annie (Davison) (Mrs. F.J.) 54, 100, viii
- SIRUS, Eustace 103
- SISCO - See Cisco
- SISK, 105, John 106, Felix 59, Margaret 106, Mary 105, Wesley 106
- SITZES, A.J. 38
- SIVERTY, Jane 137
- SKEETERS, Elizabeth 67, Marcum 120, Sarah 200
- SKEJTON, Elizabeth 58
- SKIDMORE, Cordelia 23, H.M. 33, Mrs. M.L. 33
- SKINNER, Elizabeth 145, Rufus C. 121
- SKIPPER, Eld. 42
- SLATER, Mary 171
- SLAUGHTER, Margaret 23, Mary 29
- SLAYTON, Elisa 36
- SLEDGE, Alexander 46, 82, Ann (Frazier) 82, Maclen 17, Oliver D. 79
- SLOAN, L.W. 142
- SLOSS, 71, James L. 31, 69, James W. 39, J. L. 71, Jos(eph) L. 69, 70, 135
- SMALLENG?, Hanna 111
- SMELEY?, Harriett E. 8
- SMITH, SMETH, 33, 138, 155, 198, Abraham 63, Ada 120, Amanda 150, Amenda (Johnson) 7, Amanda M.F.J. 131, Andrew Jackson 150, Anne 120, Anthony 148, Armsted L. 8, Arthur 149, 156, B.B. 21, Benjamin 46, 148, Benj. F. 46, Booker 13-15, 83-85, 131, Boxie 156, Brackston? 46, Carrie (Delony) 94, Carroll 181, Catharine 31, Charlotte 57, Cinthea R. (Wade?) 192, Colie E. 189, David 84, 182, Drury 181, Edith 100, Eleanor 85, Eleanor E. 145, 146, Eli 56, Elias 46, Eliza Ann (Johnson) 76, Elizabeth 16, 148, Elizabeth H. 190, Elizabeth (Suttler/Suttles) 85, Elizabeth (Ray) 84, Emaline 16, E.W. 75, 191, 193, 194, F.G. 43, Frances M. (Putman) 110, George Franklin 189, George H. 120, George W. 189, George Warren 189, G.W. 5, 109, Harvey 150, Henry D. 160, Henry Watterson 149, 156, H.H. 72, Hughy 9, Ida 72, Jack 150, Jacob 63, James 150, 197, James A. 46, James E. 94, 122, Ja(mes) F. 63, 189, James Franklin 189, James F. Sr. 189, Ja(me)s F.W. 9, 114, James He(e)nder-son 156, 149, James R. 192, Jane 194, Jane (Morgan) 181, Jane N. (Hooks) 189, Jasper 149, 155, 156, Jasper LeRoy 149, 156, Jasper N. 76, Jefferson 46, Jefferson A. 46, J.F. 189, Jeremiah 148, Jesse A. 14, Jesse C.S. 126, Joel 185, John 11, 30, 14, 63, 64, 85, 120, 189, *John, Jr. 63, John, Sr. 63, Jno/J(ohn) T. 183-186, J.P. 156, J(oseph) L.D. 157,
- (Smith, continued)
- Joshua 46, 63, J. Saml. 7, Lavina 132, Levi 63, Liza 150, Lucinda 133, Lula (Childs) 149, 155, 156, Maggie L. (Christopher) 189, Manerv(ia) 63, 120, Margaret E. 5, Martha 189, Martha (Amonet) 11, Matelda Jane 77, Martha Ann 30, Martha (Nabors) 63, Martha M. 194, Mary an/Ann 182, Mary E. 31, Mary Jane (Quarles) 8, Mary (Oden) 14, Mary (Shoemake) 14, Mittie 150, Nancy 63, 64, 30, 132, Nancy (Ingram) 150, Nancy (Rutledge) 30, Nannie 72, Nathan 11, 63, Permelia 63, Polly 63, Polly A. 126, Rachel 131, Rebecca J. 32, Rhoda 63, Rhoda C. 181, Ruth 94, Sally 63, Sam(uel) 4, 110, Sarah 59, Sarah A. 153, Silas M. 63, Smiley 33, Sophia 85, Steve 150, Susan 31, 181, Susan E. Coalman 189, Sweety Bunch 156, Thos. 4, Van C. 120, Venetia C. 189, Viola 156, 149, W. 19, Washington 103, W.D. 107, Wes. 94, W.G? 182, W.G.W. 75, 111, 194, William B. 120, Willie 156, Wm. W. 63 *John A. 136, John/Jno M. 63, 122, John N. 4, 186, SMITHER, Samuel 178 John W. 183
- SMITHWICK, Mrs. E.D. 164
- SNODGRASS, Benj. 21
- SNOW, Parkey 67
- SOLLEY, J.L. 33, 138
- SOLOMON, Elizabeth DeYoung vi
- SOMERS, William 148
- SORRELLIS, Mary 67
- SOTHERLIN, SOTHERLAND - See Southerland
- SOULE, Joshua 17
- SOUTH, Joseph 122
- SO(UT)HERLAND, SOTHERLIN, A.D. 83-86, 131, 182, 13, 15, 16, Alfred D. 132, 182, 190, Anna (Holly/Holby?) 16, Cornetta 35, Dianah 131, G. 46, J. 46, William 16
- SPAIN, Augustus 114,
- SPANGLER, Margaret 93,
- SPARK(S), 18, Eliza C. (Taylor) 76, James M. 24, Robert A. 76
- SPE(A)GLE, David 112, Martha B. (Orr) 112, Sarah A. 111
- SPEAKS, Mary F. 8, Sarah E. 112
- SPEAR, SPEER(S), Elizabeth A. 24, Elizabeth Ann 68, Emily 67, Evalina 118, George C. 24, Z. M. 24
- SPENCE, Benjamin 148
- SPIRLOCK, Matthew 104
- SPOTTS, B. 76, Sarah (Sawyers) 76
- SPRAGGINS, Melchijah 115, Rebecca B. 115, Stith (B.) 115, 116
- SPRIGEL, 33
- SPUR(S)?, Elizabeth Ann 68, Evalina 118
- STACKS, Margaret Ann 174, Reuben 174
- STAFFORD, 127, Saml. T. 24, S.C. 136
- STAGNER, Mary A. 37
- STAMP, 33
- STAN? Nancy An (Hancock) 105
- STANBACK, Edward B. 8, Lucretia (Dickson) 8
- STANDIFER, STANDEFER, James 84, Louisa M. 84, Jas. H. 117, Phebe 148
- STANFIELD, Elizabeth 104
- STANFORD, Ben F. 122, Jefferson 65, Martha J. (Rose?) 65
- STANLEY, A.S. 94, Mrs. A.S. 94, Edward 94, Mahala (Burnes/Burrus) 13, William F. 13
- STANLIN, Mevell? 8

- STAPLER, Amos 83, James R. 190, Rebecca (Perkins) 83
 STAPLES, Elizabeth 175, Nancy S. 126
 STARN(ES), Basel R. 131, Bethena (Roden) 83, B.R. 133, George W. 13, William (J?) 83
 STEELE, 195, David 137, Jane A. 66
 STEENSON, J.L. 101
 STEM, James W. 122
 STEPHENS, STEVENS 138, Alexander H. 99, E. J. 112, J. Bumper 74, Nancy 99, Patsy 61, Robert 174, Sarah 174
 STEPHENSON, Abbie 95, Drucella R. (Love) 110, E.A. 78, 110, Elizabeth (Elliott) 31, Elizabeth (Hamelton) 77, F.H. 77, F.T. 138, Henrietta E.P. (Thompson) 7, H.J. 91, H.L. 101, Hugh W. 101, J.G. 101, John C. 101, L.D. 95, Margaret 190, Newton 31, P. 101, P.W. 102, Sallie 95, Wiley M. 110, Wm. J. 7, W.N. 91
 STEVENS - See Stephens
 STEVENSON - See Stephenson
 STEWART, 52, Adam L. 46, Atkinson 195, Elizabeth 105, James W. 71, J.W. 69, Sarah A. 57, Wm. 177
 STILL, Eliza 68, Sarah Ann 67
 STILLWELL, Jane A. (Steele) 66, William M. 66
 STINSON, Andrew J. 193, Columbiana (Cook) 193, Esther 99, James 99, John Calvin 99, Samuel S. 8, Sarah A. (Oldaker/Oldacre) 8, Willington 99
 STOCKTON, J.S. 145, N. 101, William H. 88
 STODGSDALE, Richard 103, 104
 STOFFORD, Haney 37, Pleasant A. 37
 STOKES, Catharine 60, Henry 178
 STONE, Eli 56, J.N. 33, John 56, Mary (Priekett) 119, Solomon 101, Thomas J. 119
 STORY, Amanda 127
 STOUT, Abra(ha)m 100, Delana 100, Elizabeth (Rickley) 100, Isabella 100, James 100, Mary 100, Peter 100, Sarah P. 100, William 100
 STOVALL, Louisa 167, Nancy E. (Pulleum) 6, Phelap C. 6, Wm. 101
 STRAIN, Jas. H. 193, 194, J.H. 5, 8, Sarah M. 78, Thos. A. 7, 78
 STREET, Paul 148, Pleasant 172
 STRANGE, Archibald 117, Sarah C. (Harvey) 117, Willis 148
 STRATFORD, Nancy 148, Rebecca E. 110
 STRENGER, STRINGER, Elizabeth (Roby/Raley?) 8, John A. 8, Nancy J. 7, Susannah E. 193
 STRICKLAND, Salena (Parker) 15, Solomon 15
 STRINGER - See Strenger
 STRONG, Thomas 148
 STROTHER, G(reen) B. 116
 STROUP, Alexander 6, Cellespie J. (Johnson) 6
 STUART, E.D. 191, Mary A. 5
 STURGEON, 62, 143, Elizabeth (Harkness) 143, Eliza Caroline 143, Ensley (Howard) 143, Jemima 143, John (C.) 143, John N. 143, Nancy G. 143, Rachel C. 143
 STURGUS, Wm. F. 148
 STUTTS, T.W. 122
 STYLES, Joe D. 142, W.D. 142, Mrs. W.D. 142, W.F. 164, W.V. 164, Mrs. W. V. 164
 SUARM, Mary A. 192
 SUBLETT, Victoria 58
 SUGGS, 49, Mary? (Bolen) 49
 SULLIVAN, SULEVANT, SILLAVAN, Eli 182, F. 148, G.W. 182, J. 148, Ja(me)s 7, 76-78, J.W. 79, Louis 92, Margaret V. (Bailey) 182, R(an-dolph) 177
 SUMMERFIELD, Malenda 77
 SUMMERFORD, David W. 78, Edward 194, Harriet (Cox) 194, Sarah J. (Vest) 78
 SUMMERHILL, Agnes 129, Butler 129
 SUMMERS, Andrew 120, John 200, Polly 200, Rhody 120
 SUMNER, Christine P. 103, viii, 175, 176, D(aniel) R. 187
 SUNOY?, Margaret D? 194
 SURRATT, Hannah 82, Marth (Rice) 82, John 82, Oliver Brown 82, Riley 82
 SUTTLER, SUTTLES?, Elizabeth 85, Willy Ann 85
 SWADER, Francis 35
 SWAN(N), Elizabeth 112, Elizabeth (Edwards) 5, John R. 5, Mary A. 192
 SWEARINGIN, SWEARENGIN, Lucinda (Green) 86, Samuel 86, Susanna 129
 SWIFT, Martha A. 194, Milton 196, William B. 46
 SWOOPE, 148, Antionette 173, E.M. 42, J.K. 173, W. 148
 SYKES, Elizabeth 112, Francis W. 17, Sarah A. 109
 T, R.E. 79
 TAGUE - See Teague
 TAILOR - See Taylor
 TAIT - See Tate
 TALIAFERO, Ann 165
 TALL(E)Y, Clarissa 57, Elizabeth 15, Nancy 15
 TALTON - See Tarlton
 TANNER, Meredith 32, Peterson 107, Rebecca J. (Smith) 32
 TAPSCOTT, A.(A.) 5, 7, 75, 77, 191, Arch 110, Lavina? A. (Cobb) 111, Marvin/Morris 111
 TA(R)LTON, Amanda (Day) 191, Andrew I/J? 5, Andrew J. 191, Lew (Dunn) 5
 TARVER, M. 88, 197, Micajah 87, 89, 197
 TARWATER, Ann, Caty, Cynthia, Elizabeth, Fanny, Huldah, Jacob, John, Lewis, Nancy, Sally (all 114)
 TATE, TAIT, Albin 16, David 161, Eliza Ann (Tate) 132, Elizabeth (Davice/Danice/David?) 16, James 87, 196, Joseph B. 15, Margaret A. (De-woody) 151, Mary Ann Margaret (Jones) 154, Milly 179, Nancy E. 111, Richard P. 148, Sarah (Morrow) 15, Uriah M. 151, Waddy, Jr. 154
 TATUM, Joel 148
 TAUL, Caroline P. (Anderson) 172, Thomas P. 172
 TAYLOR, 33, viii, A.C. 14-16, 83, Annie E. 146, Argyle 87, Beverly Mallon 98, Calvin 133, Charles 133, C.L. 177, Eliza 149, 133, Eliza C. 76, Gilbert D. 17, G.M. 46, H.M. 137, Ja(me)s vi, 133, James, Jr. 103, James, Sr. 103, 104, Jeremiah 31, Jesse 103, John 133, John E. 148, Lena (Riggins) 72, Mrs. Lester E. 98, Lucinda (Smith) 133, Mary 133, Nancy 105,

- (Taylor, Tailor, continued)
 Peter 185, Richard 133, 179, Robt. L. 74,
 Sarah 133, 130, Sarah (Mayowe) 16, Sarah
 (Robinson) 31, Thomas W. 171, Whitfield
 133, William 16
- T(E)AGUE, Eleanor 179, Frances 179, Isaac
 37, 56, James 56, John R. 179, Joseph 56,
 Magness S. 179, Robert R. 179, Susan C.
 193.
- TEDFORD, A(lexander) 188, Margaret Jane 117
- TEEL, Wanda R. 34, viii
- TEMPLE, Margaret A. 128
- TEMPLETON, Archibald 148, Samuel 167
- TENNISON, Eliza I. 128, John 200, Sarah
 (Shelton) 200
- TERRAL, Elizabeth 182
- TERRY, 10, (A.) Ezell 9, viii, 177, 79, 113, 237,
 James 185, Nathaniel 10, Rebecca (Mrs.(A.)
 Ezell) ii, viii, 9, 79, 100, 113, 177, 181, 237,
 Stephen 148
- THACH, W.T. 74
- THARPE, David 21, John 196
- THAXTON, John 33
- THIBEAUX?, Jos. 21
- THOMAS, 90, A.E. 5, Ebenezer 116, Frances
 (Chambless/Chamblis) 131, Greenberry 132,
 Jas. B. 122, J.D. 95, J.M. 33, John J. 131,
 Katie 95, Martha Jane 31, Martha (Morton)
 132, Mary E. 78, Nancy 66, 112, Rebecca
 J(ane) 181, Sarah 28, 95, 197, William 21,
 Wm. D. 12, W(illia)m C. 13, 15, 16, 83, 133
- THOMASON, James Arthur 33, 72, 138, 155
- THOM(P)SON, 33, A.C. 56, Allen C., Sr. 31,
 Daniel 148, David 46, 79, D.T. 33, Eliza
 36, Elizabeth M. (Fox) 31, Francis Waddy
 179, G.A. 138, Gatin 78, Helen A. 143, Hen-
 netta P. (Williams) 78, Henrietta E.P. 7,
 Hugh 136, James 132, J.H. 148, *John R. 24,
 Joseph H. 127, J.R.N. 33, 138, Lydia M. 24,
 Martha 149, Mary Jane 112, Richard 179,
 Rob(er)t 22, 173, Ruth 13, Sally (Mead?)
 179, Sarah 5, Walter 33, William 148, W(m)
 J. 6 * John 121
- THORN, Grady W. 139, John L. 145, J.W. 17,
 Lela Mae (Ledbetter) 139, Lonie (Weather-
 ford) 145, W.J. 139
- THORNTON, Isaac 177, Jemima 177, Lewis B.
 53
- THRASHER, James 104, John L. 128, Martha
 105
- THRASHERSCHILD?, John L. 128
- THREAT, John 129, Joseph (A?) 122, J.P. 122,
 William 129, Wm. F. 122
- THROCKMORTON, 51, Craig 51
- THROOP(E) - See Troup
- THROWER, 33, R.F. 33
- THURMON, Joshua 46
- THUSTIN, L.T. 71, 134
- TIDWELL, A(ndrew) J. 132, Elizabeth (Terral)
 182, Rhodurry (Cole/Coal) 132, William 182
- TILLER, Linda (Locke) 199
- TIL(L)MAN, Jas. 60, Lewis 148, 185, 187, Reu-
 ben/Reubin 185, 187
- TIMMONS, John 148
- TINER, David 124, Martha 124, Stephen Jack-
 son 150, William 124
- TINKER, Harris 4
- TINNON, TINNIN, 3, Robert 40
- TINSLEY, Isaac P. 32, Margaret Y. 32, Martha
 H. (Lee) 32, Martin W. 32, Mildred L.(Lee)
 32
- TIPTON, William 60
- TISDALE, Edward Junius (June) 93, Will 93
- TITUS, Ebenezer 183
- TODD, 70, Levi 39, 70
- TOIES - See Towles
- TOLIVER, Amanda 86, John 127
- TOLLESON?, Wm. 101
- TOMPKINS, Clark M. 121, J.D. 148, Lewis 33,
 W.M. 33
- TOON(E), J.A. 71, Martha Ann 32, T. 66
- TOOTEN, Tobitha 66
- TOPP, Nancy H. 97
- TOWLES, 64, Frances 150
- TOWNS, John L. 4
- TOWNSEND, B.M. 107, Brice M. 119, Claiborne W.
 17, Henry 148, Jayly? 105, J.W. 17, Lorene
 99, Sally 105, Willey C. (Featherstone) 119
- TOWNSLEY, W.W. 122
- TRIBBLE, James M. 119, Paulina (Denna) 119
- TRIMBLE, C.S. 25, James H. 148
- TRISIER, 69, And'w J. 71
- TROOP - See Troup
- TROTTER, T.L. 4
- TROUP, THROOP(E), TROOP, 50, Caleb 50, Davidfelt?
 50, Elizabeth (Doones/Doocres) 68, Louise
 Walsh 50, iv, M ina? 50, Mary Ann (Nancy)
 (Martin) 50, Mary (Chapman) 50, Richard 68,
 W(illia)m 50
- TROUTMAN, Mrs. W.G. 95
- TUBB(S), 33, Virginia 60, William 103, 104
- TUCKER, Caroline F. (Garrett) 67, Frances 131,
 Hartwell 67, Jer(r)emiah 29-31, 65, Lucy Ann
 32, Martha E. (Mitchell) 192, Mary E. 68,
 Rebecca 85, Rebecca W. 151, Samuel J. 192
- TUNE, R.L. 21
- TUNSTALL, Thomas 148, Thomas B. 40
- TURLEY, Wm. 21
- TURMAN, Mary E. 8
- TURNBULL, Ollly 84
- TURNER, Andrew 83, 85, Baley A. 7, Elizabeth 47,
 Elizabeth (Wright) 7, John 4, John S. 151,
 Louisa (Binford) 151, Polly 86, Nelly 86,
 Sterling 64, Sugars 148, Thomas 173, 174, T.
 W. 73, Mrs. Walter V. 99
- TURN(E)Y, John T. 77, Matelda 5, P?J. 7, Sarah
 Ann (Simpson) 77, Wm. M. 77, 112
- TURRENIEN?, J. 76
- TURRENTINE, Elizabeth (Gray) 191, Henreetta D.
 7, James J. 191, Roda W. 78
- TWEEDY, Joseph M. 119, 152
- TYLER, (A)manda M. 14, 49
- TYMAN, 198
- TYNS, Wm. W. 29, 30, 67
- UNDERWOOD, N(imrod) T? 180, Sweet 46
- UPSHAW, Arthur M.W. 97, Martha Ann (Jones) 97
- UPSON, Rensellar 148
- UPTON, John 25
- URLINS?. Wm. 56
- URQU(E)HART, Allen 148, Daniel 197
- UTLEY, Mary W. 75, Nancy 194
- UTTERY, Nancy 194

- V, W.N. 74
 VALER?, Lucenda (Allen) 193, Russell 193
 VAL(L)IANT, Lucy (Lamb) 32, Noble J. 32,
 William T. 80
 VANCE, John Matt 74
 VANDEVORT, Harriett 138
 VANN, Ann(e), Jesse, Lazarus, Lazarus Thomas,
 Lucille, Mary (Polly) (Glover), Repsy,
 Sarah L., Thomas (I), William Jordan (All
 200)
 VAN NESS, 19
 VANPELT?, Jane(Mills) 6, John 6
 VAN VAIKENBURG, Alice 1,2, Charlotte (Roden-
 baugh) 1,2, Ellen M. 2, Emily (Bradley) 1,
 J(ohn) 1-3, Meifilte? 2, Myrtle 1, Olive
 1,2, Ollie 3, Wilfred (E.) 1,2, W.R. 2
 VARNER, J.R. 101, Sam. 101
 VASSER, 54
 VAUGH(A)N, A. Amanda 5, Albert 91,148, Mary
 148, Mary (Walton) 177, Sally 16, Samuel
 21, Sarah 137, Sidney 91, Theo 122, Walter
 Ridgely 146, William 20
 VAUGHTER - See Vawter
 VAULTERS, Lucenda (Allen) 193, Russell 193
 VAWTER, VAUGHTER, Cynthia 150, Cynthia (Mc-
 Guire) 150, Elizabeth 150, Elizabeth (Daw-
 son) 117,150, Frances 150, Frances (Towles)
 150, Gillard 150, James 150, Joannah 150,
 John K/R? 150, (John) Richard 150, John R.
 Lorenza 150, John (Sr.) 150, Lindsay 150,
 Lorenza 117, Lorenza D(ow) 150, Matilda
 150, Mourning 150, Nancy 150, Richard 150,
 Russell 150, William 150
 VEITCH, Nancy 113
 VEST, Archi 77, Malenda (Summerfield) 77,
 Obe 33, Sarah J. 78
 VESTOR, VESTER, Berry 104, Martha 104
 VICKERS, Elizabeth 126
 VICTORIA (Queen) 92
 WINCENT, Fanny B. 30
 VINING, Jno 10,12
 VINSON, 17, Amity (Hardwick) 145, C(otes-
 worth) P. 145,146, Edward S. 121, Eller
 24, Energy J. 145, Fletcher C. 17, James
 Lester 94, J.J. 94, Mrs. J.J. 94, Little-
 berry 145, M.A. 78, Mary 146, Mary (Mar-
 tin) 145, Mary R(oss) 145
 VINT, John 148
 VINZANT, John R. 75, Margaret J. (Acok) 75
 VIRDELL, Robert W. 154, Sarah (Cetcham) 154
 VISOR, VISER, 102, John L. 102, Lewis D. 159
 VOILEY, Rebecca 149
 VORRELL?, Benjamin 56
- WADDEL, Edmund P. 46, Noel 46
 WADE, 172, Cinthea R. 192, Joseph 4, J.R.
 92, Julia Ann 8, Mathew 35, Nancy 172,
 Robert A. 35, Thomas 92
 WADSWORTH, Edward 17
 WAFFORD - See Woffard
 WAG(G)ONER, WAGGOM?, Alsey 132, Charity?
 (Yielding) 194, Washington 194
 WALDRUP, WALDRUP, Daniel 38, Levi? 122
 WAITS, Eli? 46
 WALES, Jefferson 65, Polly (Eaves) 65
 WALKER, 47, Frances Delilah 182, James 148,
 182, James L.K? 148, John 59, John A.E.
 182, John H. 182, Judy 137, J.W. 101,
 (Walker, continued)
 Mahala (Blassengame) 15, Martha 152, Mary
 A.V. (Hinds) 182, Nancy 84, Robert 33, Sal-
 vanis B. 148, Samuel 148, Virginia 96, Will-
 iam L. 15
 WALL - See Walls
 WALLACE, Bea (Ledbetter) (Mrs. John) 139,140,
 Caroline C. (Graddock) 97, Geneva 140, Hil-
 ma 140,141, Isaac 129, J. 101, James 101,
 James B. 97, John, Jr. 140, John (A.) 139,
 140, John F. 7, Joseph A. 196, Mary (Gibson)
 28, Matelda (Penn) 7, May J. 77, Mrs. R.A.A.
 42, Thomas 134, William B. 96, William 46,
 Willodine 140
 WALLER, Abner 60, John D. 80
 WALLING, B.R. 194, Mary (Hubbard) 194, Nancy
 Ann (McCroskey) 110, William 110
 WALLIS - See Wallace
 WALL(S), James M. 4, John T. 4, Mary 113,148,
 Minnie 54, Susan 38
 WALLSWORTH, Caroline Margaret (Greenhaw) 151,
 Thomas 151
 WALTON, Eliza R. 177, Emily W. 177, Hattie 137,
 James 148, Margaret J. 177, Mary 177, Matil-
 da L. 177, Robert 148,177, Robert H. 177,
 Salina H. 177
 WAN(N), L.A. 22, William 21
 WANSEER, WANSON, Eustace(s) 103,106
 WARD, Allen 148, D.W. 142, John C. 12, Nancy
 104, Nancy (Garrett) 83, P.A. 191, Thomas
 83, 159, William 104, Wyley iv, Wyley D. ii
 WARDSWORTH, Margaret 181
 WARHURST, David C. 23
 WARNOCK, Andrew M. 121
 WARREN, 51, Ella 190, Geo. W. 25, Margarette
 Jane 199, Mary A. 57, Mary J. 137, Mary
 (Shickelworth) 29, Reubin 25, Thomas 29
 WARREN(G)TON, James P. 46, Sarah 6
 WASHINGTON, Geo. T. 46
 WASON, Mary 190
 WATKINS, 136, David vi, Fanny 137, Jno. C. 56,
 M. 4, Paul J. 4, Robert H. 17, W. 148, Wm.
 178
 WATSON, 72, Charet? 76, David 104, Elizabeth
 (Colly) 119, James William (Bill) 72, John
 D. 119, John W. 37, Joseph 56, Martha 167,
 Michael 64, Rowan 148, Samuel 17
 WATTS, 10, John P. 74, Thomas G. 171
 WATWOOD, 138
 WEAR, James 148
 WE(A)THERFORD, 140, Arietta 140, Corinne 140,
 Dora (Ledbetter) (Mrs. W.W.) 139,140,145,
 Eleanor E. (Smith) 145,146, Elihu S/L? 154,
 Elizabeth R. 145, Ella (M.) 145, Ellen 146,
 Eva 146, F.J. 146, Florence (Wren) 145, Fos-
 sie J. 145, Freddie G. 145,146, H(arvey) H.
 145,146, Isaac R. 145,146, Jackson 30, Jess-
 ica 140, John 145,146, John C. 145,146,
 J(ohn) R. 145,146, Leroy 31, Lizzie 145, Lon-
 ie E. 145, Lucy E. 145, Maggie 139, Maggie
 B. 145, Maggie Peg 141, Malinda (Lappington)
 31, Margaret J. (Jones) 154, Mary Ann (Lap-
 pington) 30, Mary Lou 140, Mary R(oss) (Vinson)
 145, Nancy A. (Bullen) 145, Nellie (Enloe)
 145,146, Peggie 145, Mrs. Ross 146, W(ill-
 ia)m W. 139-141, 144-146, W.W. 146
 WEATHERLY, 138
 WEAVE, Saml. H. 20

- WEAVER, Ann M. 179, Calvin J? 20, Elijah 56, George W. 148, G.M. 33, G.S. 91, James A. 125, P.W. 179, Sarah J. 191
- WEB(B), Alexander 21, Alsey (Waggoner/Wag-gam?) 132, Duauna 61, Ellis 21, Esther 137, George W. 132, Jacob 132, Jerry (J.) iv, Josiah 21, Lavina (Roden) 132, Man-erva 32, Misorie (Giles) 105, Sarah 6, William 106
- WEBBER, Sarah 132
- WEBSTER, Ann 148, R.M. 21
- WEDGEWORTH, Cinthia (Aiken/Akin) 86, J.H. 72, Robert 86
- WEIR, Frances E.P. 43
- WELBORN(S) - See Wellbourne
- WELCH, C.A. 5, 77, 78, H.M. 7, 8, 75, 76, 78, 109, 191-194
- WELEY, James W. 78, Lucenda E. (Russell) 78
- WELHITE - See Wilhete
- WEL(L)BO(U)RN(E), WI(L)LBORN, 163, C. 183, Chasley/Chafley R. 184, C.R. 183, 184, E. D. 148, Elias 177, Isaac 163, Johnston 163, Mary M. 83, Thos. R. 8
- WELLDEN, Eulalia ii, 29, 65, 74, 117, viii, 151
- WELLS, Nancy (Ailleywine?) 85, Parsaida E. 36, Thomas C. 85, William 181
- WESSON, Manerva 129, Matilda V. 36, Nancy? (Bolen) 49, Sanford 49
- WEST, Eliza B. 6, Louisa 5, Mary T.E. 15, Sarah E. 75, Thos. 4
- WESTMORELAND, Joseph E. 74, J.W. 74, Theo 74
- WESTON, Daisey 94, W.R. 94
- WHALEY, Elizabeth 150
- WHARTON, 87, D.M. 179, George R. 81, Martha A. 97, W.H. 196, William 97
- WHEELER, 155, Priscilla 104, W(illia)m H. E. 14, 84
- WHISENANT, Ike 33
- WHITAKER, Eliza Ann (Tate) 132, Erwin 155, Mrs. John R. 164, Nathaniel 132, Simon 155, Wm. H. 4
- WHITE, 148, Ben F. 122, Benj. 4, B.F. 6, 76, C. 71, Chileon? 148, Cornelia F. 30, Elizabeth 126, F. 8, 75, Henrietta 139, Hugh L. 173, Ida 139, James 46, 62, 148, James M.M. 173, Leonidas 41, M. 8, Mar-tha J. 78, Mary Ann (Evans) 199, Mary B. 41, Mary E. 126, Mary Jane (Clark) 75, Mrs. M.L. 95, Nancy A. 126, Nelson H. 41, R.M. 44, Samuel D. 199, Thomas M. 125, William R. 75
- WHITEHEAD, James W. 126
- WHITFIELD, John G. 100, Lilly (Fitzgerald) 100
- WHITLEY, John D.F. 150, Rose Ann 150, Sarah Emma 150, William D. 150, Zacheriah 150
- WHITTEN, WHITTON, Geo. W. 122, Joel? L. 122, Lou 54
- WHITTER, Joseph 13, Susannah (Badine) 13
- WHITTON - See Whitten
- WHITWORTH, Sylvia A. 27
- WICKHAM, Louisa (Ellis), Samuel (both 65)
- WIDNER, Elizabeth (Hoke), Jacob (both 199)
- WIGGARD, Charles 148
- WIGGINS, 196, Edmund 46, Eliz A. 109, J. 178, John 167, Mary L. 194, Richard A. 157
- WIGGS, Sarah (Rainey), William H. (both 14)
- WIGHTMAN, John 46, 135
- WIKIE, Joseph H., Nancy R. (both 37)
- WILBORN - See Wellbourne
- WILDER, Alice 190, Alice R. 189, Mrs. J.H. 189, John 132, 189, John H. 189, Maggie B(elle) (Moore) 189, Martha (Wright) 16, Sampson (Jr.) 16, Sarah L. (Barn) 132
- WILDS, Samuel J. 174
- WILDY, Samuel 148
- WILEY, 148, Carolene V. (Harper) 75, George W. 75, Samuel 122, Susan 25
- WILHETE, WELHITE, Mevell (Stanlin) 8, Nancy E. (Oldacre) 109, Thomas C. 109, William H. 8, Wm. W. 109, 111, W.W. 75, 111, 112, 192, 193
- WILINS, Wm. 56
- WILKINSON, WILKENSON, M.R. 74, Nancy (Shores) 32, Presley W. 32, Sarah M. 31, S.J. 6
- WILKERSON, A.D. 136
- WILKS, Margaret E. 128
- WILLBORN - See Wellbourne
- WILLET(T), 69, Andrew 46, Horatio 71, 135
- WILLIAMS, A.J. 182, Alfred 125, Amanda 148, Benjamin 46, David H., Jr. 199, Elizabeth (Hodges) 84, G.A. 74, G.Allen 74, G.C. 138, George W. 182, G.G. 4, H.A. 161, Hennetta P. 78, Henrietta (Paris) 85, Henry B. 131, Icy E. (Saunders) 131, Jacob 158, 161, 134, James B. 109, Jeremiah 33, John 148, 158, John F. 86, Justenian/Justinian 7, 68, 117, Justinean, Sr. 22, Kendall H. 198, Lida Margaret (Pender-grass) 182, Malinda/Belinda (Dougan) 49, Mar-tha J. (Minton) 109, Mary (Hoyl) 86, Mary J. 154, MDuke 56, Moses C. 199, Noah 85, Robert Henry 49, Silas 84, Susanna (Evans) 199, Su-sanna D. 199, Thos. R. 8, 76, Uriah 132
- WILLIAMSON, John 23, Robert H. 23, Sarah 188, Sarah C. 23
- WILLINGHAM, Elijah 186
- WILLIS, Gardner 122, John D. 12, Mehala 86
- WIL(L)SON, 149, Adrienne G. 121, Alexis G. 68, Angelina 182, Ann 47, Ben 52, Benj. 81, Caro-line 149, Celia (Alcey) 149, Daniel 149, Eliz-abeth 104, 149, 191, Ephraim 103, 104, Felix G. 74, Hezekiah 149, Isaac 104, Isaac L. 31, Isadora (Cock) 78, J.A. 121, James 129, Jane (Cole) 65, Jeremiah 149, Jesse 56, John 65, 149, John S. 159, Joseph 149, 85, Joshua 149, Margaret 149, 104, Margaret (Gullian) 85, Mar-garet (Peggy) 149, Margaret (Row) 193, Martha 38, Mary 149, Mary A. (Edmondson) 68, Mary (Polly) 149, Mary S. 77, Matthew 39, Meridy 101, Nancy (Silvers) 31, Richard 103, Robert 78, Robert B. 130, Sarah Jane 154, Tho(ma)s 60, 61, 103, 106, Thompson 185, Wash C. 20, W(illia)m 104, 106, William U? 193
- WILLOUGHBY, Amanda M. (Tyler) 14, Emma Self 49, John H. 14, 49
- WILLS, Mary S. 75
- WILMANTH, Gorge W. 85
- WILSON - See Willson
- WIMBERLEY, Lucinda (Arledge) 66, William S. 66
- WINBORN, Henry 157, William 157
- WINDHAM, John O. 41, Reubin 56

- WINDOM, William 167
 WINGO, 51
 WINKLE, Martha (Bragg) 11
 WINN, Harrison 21, Harett? (Aycock) 8, Nathan B. 8, Thomas 148
 WINSETT, Isabella (McAlhand) 5, James H. 5
 WINSTON, 46, 52, Anthony 196, Ed 52, J.J. 46, Judith M. 51, Louis 56, Milton 46, William 46
 WINTER, T.W. 46, William 46
 WINTON, Elizabeth C. 112, Kate 54, Mary E. 193
 WITHERS, John 48, Samuel J. 74, William 137
 WITHERSPOON, J.A. 74, Rush 129
 WOFFORD, Wafford, A.D. 29-32, 67, 119, Andrew 30, Benjamin 56, John 56, 65, Jos. 88, Mahala (Horton) 65, Mildred L. (Petty) 30, William 56, 148
 WOLLARD, Martha Jane 152
 WOMACK, A.C. 103, 106, Helen Ring 200, Isabella 105, Susan M. 60
 WOMBLE, 51, Charles 17
 WOOD - See Woods
 WOODALL, Amanda M. 8, B.D. 84, Ewing M. 109, George W. 6, J.A. 77, 78, *Jas. A. 77, 109, 191, 193, 194, Manerva (Findly) 84, Phebia A. (Wright) 109, Pleasant S. 60, Presley 16, 190, 132, Presl(e)y R. 83, P.S. 59, P.S. 59, Rebecca (Moss) 6, Ruth A. (Locke) 78, Wm. E. 78, *James A. 109, 111, 112
 WOODFIN, Martha Ann 119
 WOODHAM, Delene (McDowell) (Mrs. Wm. J.) 28, viii, 197
 WOODRUFF, Usel 196
 WOOD(S), Alex H. 70, 136, 158, Arnibrus 60, Benjamin F. 36, Bennett 56, C.N. 27, Eliza (Echols) 97, Henry C. 154, Jesse 154, J.T. 77, Lucenda (Couch) 5, Larkin F. 97, Mahala J.F. 23, Martin B. 136, Mary Janice 76, May J. (Wallace) 77, Peter 84, Peter S. 84, 132, P.S. 85, 86, Sarah (Resskins/Pepkins?) 133, Stringer 33, William 5, 148, 158, William B. 39, 160, 161, William R. 133
 WOODSON, Mary 75, Thomas 148, William 148
 WOODWARD, Elbert 87, George 186, Mary (Howard) 100
 WOOLARD - See Woollard
 WOOLDRIDGE, G.C. 195, 196, Gibson C. 46, T. 195, Thos. 87, 197
 WOOL(L)ARD, Mary 31, S.W. 86, 13, 15, Swain W. 83, 86, 85
 WOOLSEY, WOOLSEY, John 67, Mathias 31, Mary Ann (Gibson) 67, Sarah (Gibson) 31
 WOOSLEY, 176, Mary 59, Harry "Red" 175, Mrs. Harry "Red" 175
 WOOTEN, 33
 WORD, Chas. 178, P.A. 191, William 104
 WORK, Alexander 37
 WORLEY, Francis 148, Isaiah F. 66, Livicey (Hunter) 66, Rebecca 149
 WORNALL, 198
 WORNUM, Lucinda 27
 WRAY?, Ann E. (Morrow?) 193, John C. 193, Martha A/N? 78
 WREN, Florence 145
 WRIGHT, 52, Ann (Wilson) 47, Caroline O. 24, Christopher 112, Clark Henry 93, Clark M. 130, (Wright, continued)
 C.M. 93, Mrs. C.M. 93, Dan 114, Elizabeth 7, Freeman 37, Henry A. 24, Hiram 109, Is-ham 16, J. 130, Jon, Sr. 114, Martha 16, Martha A. (Swift?) 194, Mary E. (Burns) 109, Moses 47, Nancy E. (McGlathery) 112, Perry 138, Phebia W. 109, Vera (Riggins) 72, Wm. 11, William L. 194
 WYATT, Elizabeth (Herran) 86, James 187, John (D.) 187, Joseph E. 86, William S. 187, Wm. 56
 WYGHE, Alphonzo, Gertrude Wyoming, John, Laura, Margaret, Margaret C. William (H.) (all 81)
 WYETH, Louis 83, 84
 WYGAL, John, Mildred Ann (Clarke) (all 116)
 WYLIE, Alice 129
 WYNN, Ellouise (A.) 73, 89, 108, viii
 YANCEY, Adaline (Isom) 119, Ann 29, John T. 37, William C. 119
 YARBOROUGH, S.S. 5
 YEAGER, Jno. 110, Lucenda Ann H. 194, Peby A. (Reeves) 77, Robert H. 77
 YEARGIN, Hoit M. 37, Lucenda Ann H. 194
 YEATMAN, 197
 YELL, Marshall 33
 YIELDING, YIE(L)DEN, Charity? 194, Lavica 132, Lucenda A. 77
 YOCUM, Elizabeth 50, Isaac 23, Julius 23
 YORK, James 122, Jemima 149, Jesse 149, John 56, Joseph 149, Martha Jane 149, Martha (Thompson) 149, Mary 149, Mary Elma 28, Rebecca 149, Rebecca (Voiley/Worley) 149, Sally 105, Sarah 149, S.E. 74, Susan 149, Synthia 149, Uriah 149, William 149, William P. 28
 YOUNG, 52, Ewin(g) 103, 106, James 135, John 14, John H. 171, John W. 122, Lucinda 14, Martha C. (Doss) 14, Mary 129, Nelly 105, Sam 4, Sarah 152, Sarah E. 193, Scruggs 122
 ZEHNDER, Peter 96, Mrs. Peter 96

I R E S I G N *

* A temporary case of insanity caused by preparation and typing of index. This condition is alleviated by Helen McKnight's kind offer to type the place index, and superb proof reading by our faithful and hard working friends, Ezell and Rebecca Terry.

The editor is expected to recover and rescind resignation in plenty of time to prepare the September issue of Volume 10.

TVGS POLICIES

QUERIES - Free to members; \$2.00 each to non-members. Each member is entitled to one query per year; however, additional queries may be submitted and will be used as space is available. Please limit queries to 175 words or less. No surname queries, please. At least one full name, date, and location should be included in each query. We reserve the right to edit all queries. Send queries NOW. Work begins months before the date on the cover.

CONTRIBUTIONS - TVGS does not pay for contributions but welcomes genealogical material pertaining to our Valley counties (See front cover). Occasional articles concerning neighboring counties will be used. Families living in our counties PRIOR to 1900 are of the most interest, genealogically speaking; so please do not send recent items.

To be considered for publication an item submitted must have a reliable reference - not be based entirely on "tradition". We do not want items copied from books now in print; however, such references may be used as footnotes to clarify items.

Valley Leaves is most interested in securing for publication the following types of items - send photocopy of original if possible, please: Family Bible records (please include title page with date Bible was published if page still exists), diaries, church records, military records, minister's records, cemetery readings (locate cemetery and state if partial or complete listing is given), courthouse records, old newspaper items, etc.

Contributions of Bible records, wills, etc., which include a photocopy of the original record plus a typed or handwritten transcription are usually published before records sent without a photocopy. We always reserve the right to edit.

BOOKS - Books will be reviewed in Valley Leaves only upon receiving a gift copy from the author; afterwards the book is given to the Huntsville Public Library. We do not accept paid advertisement.

MAILING ADDRESS - Please inform TVGS immediately of a change of address. We will charge 50¢ to redeem an issue undelivered at the last address in our files.

SUGGESTIONS - TVGS welcomes any suggestions for improving our publication. Help us keep our standards high; please re-check for accuracy any item you send to us. Notify us of unusual sources of material we might be permitted to publish in future issues of Valley Leaves.

